Registered No. M-1.

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE

No. 14] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, APRIL 5, 1938 [PRICE, 5 *annas*.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF OCTOBER, NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER (OR THE FOURTH QUARTER OF) 1937.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

1. Gōpālan, S. Distant Views. pp. 40 and 5 plates. Published by the author: Tanjore 1937. [23rd September 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Don Bosco Press, Tanjore. 300 copies.

2. (The) Indian Fidler Queen. A short sketch of Philomena Thambu Cetti. pp. 68 and 11 plates. Published by Dr. K. N. Kēsari: Madras. 1937. [1st November 1937.] 1st edition. Not for sale.
Lōdhra Press, Madras. 500 copies.

3. Rāghavan, T. T. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 33. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not sold to the public.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Limited, Coimbatore. 25 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

4. Deisvi. Bāla, the Bad Woman. pp. 61. Published by Everymans Publishers Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [10th October 1937]. 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Everymans Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

5. ——— The Misfortunes of Mīna. pp. 90. 1937. [12th October 1937.] 4to. 1st edition, Re. 1, 2,000 copies.

6. S.V.V. The Holiday Trip. pp. 117. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar and Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [11th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

7. Lēsrādo, J. P. Madura: the Temple City. pp. 128. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [17th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–12.
C.M.V. Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

8. (The) Civil Court Manual (Madras Acts). 1937. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 1795. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [12th May 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. Rs. 15.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

9. ——— (Imperial Acts). Upto August 1937. Vol. 1. A—I. pp. 2409. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 4to. Sixth edition. Rs. 24. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

10. (The) Court Fees Act. 1870. pp. 68. Published by Rāmakrishṇa Brothers: Poona—2. 1937. [2nd October 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

11. (The Encylopædia of Indian Case—Law, part 52 Edited by a Committee. pp. 88. Published by th Globe Publishing Co.: Madras. 1937. [15th Octobe 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śelvaraṅgam Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

12. (The) Indian Stamp Act, 1899. pp. 125. Published by Rāmakrishṇa Brothers: Poona—2. 1937. [2nd October 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

13. (The) Law of Madras Local Boards. Compiled by C. V. Nāyudu. pp. 1244. Published by the Rājeśvari and Co., Tiruvellore. 1937. [July 1937.] 4to. 4th edition. Price, not stated.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

14. Reports of Income-tax Cases. Vol. 9, part 9. Edited by P. R. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [31st August 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.
G. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

15. ——— Vol. 9, part 10. pp. 48. 1937. [31st August 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

16. Supplement to S. Raṅganātha Ayyar's Hand Book of Criminal Proceedure—1937. Edited by S. Raṅganāthan: Madras. pp. 121. Name of the publisher, place of publication and date of publication not known. pp. 121. Edition, not known. Re. 1.
Raṅga Printing Works, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

17. Viśvanāthan, A. B. The Law relating to Maintenance of wives and children. pp. 216. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [25th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3–8.
Śelvaṅgam Press, Madras 1,100 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

18. Gaṇapati Rao (Dr. Y.). The Twelve Bio-Chemic Remedies. A practical guide to the use of the 12 cell-salts of Schussler in healing the sick. pp. 265. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Wrapper-bound 8 annas and Calico-bound Re. 1.
S. L. Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

B-SUP.-1

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

19. (The) Boy Scouts Association, Madras Presidency—Policy, Organization and Rules (Provisional) 1937. pp. 40. Published by the Boy Scouts' Association, Madras Presidency: Madras. 1937. [4th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Manōramā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

20. Brayne, F. L. Better villages. pp. 315. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1937. [19th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

21. By-laws of the Kumbakoṇam Municipal Employees' Co-operative Society. (No. 1431). pp. 35. Published by the Society: Kumbakonam. 1937. [18th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar Power Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 200 copies.

22. Bye-laws of the Vizianagram Co-operative Bank, Ltd., No. 1358. pp. 27. Published by B. K. Viśvanātham: Vizianagram. 1937. [16th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Śrī Vidyā Mudrākṣaraśālā, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

23. (The) Coimbatore District Urban Bank, Ltd., Rules. pp. 14. Published by K. Māyaṇṇa Gowda: Coimbatore. 1937. [August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free to members.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd.. Coimbatore. 250 copies.

24. (The) Coimbatore Standard Bank, Ltd., Coimbatore—Rules of Business. pp. 12. Published by the Secretary, the Coimbatore Standard Bank, Ltd.: Coimbatore. 1937. [August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, Free to members.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 250 copies.

25. Foulkes, G. F. F. Local Autonomy. Vol. 1. pp. 144. Published by G. A. Naṭēsan & Co.: Madras. 1937. [24th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

26. India, the Fountain of Peace. Edited by N. Lakṣmaṇaṇ. pp. 194. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1937. [Date of publication, not stated.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
(The) Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

27. Kēśava Pāi (Rao Bahadur M.). The Indian Red Cross Society, Kumbakonam Branch. Pamphlet No. 1. pp. 8. Published by Rev. Brother S. Aruḷsāmi: Kumbakonam. 1937. [19th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
St. Joseph's Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

28. Kumarappa, J. C. Education for Life (Mass Education). pp. 47. Published by the Hindustān Publishing Company, Ltd.: Rajahmundry. 1937. [9th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
(The) Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

29. (The) Madras Local and Municipal Engineers' Association—Rules. pp. 6. Published by the Secretary, the Madras Local and Municipal Engineers' Association: Coimbatore. 1937. [July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free to members.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 300 copies.

30. Nīlkan Perumāḷ. Glimpses of Ceṭṭimārḍ Nāḍ. pp. 63. Published by R. J. Rām and Company: Madras. 1937. [28th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Gorden & Co., Ltd., Madras. 500 copies.

31. Philip, C. T. Paths to Discovery. pp. 171. Published by Malayāla Manōrama Press: Kottayam (Travancore.) 1937. [10th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Vidyāvilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 1,200 copies.

32. Prabhu, K. B. Prabhu's Views of a Dream Land. pp. 9. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [10th November 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. B. Prabhu & Co. (India), Ltd., Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

33. Pūrṇaliṅgam Piḷḷai, M. S. 'Our Premier and Hindi.' pp. 23. Published by the Society for the protection of Tamil Language: Tinnevelly. 1937. [6th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

34. Raṅganāthan, S. R. Prolegomena to Library Classification. pp. 321. Published by the Madras Library Association: Madras. 1937. [18th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies.

35. Ratna's Cross-words Lexicon. Vol. 1. Part 3. Compiled by P. B. Rajaratnam. pp. 92. Published by P. B. Rājaratnam: Pondicherry. 1937. [29th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 sorts, 12 annas, 10 annas and Re. 1.
Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

36. Rules and Bye-laws—1937–38—The Vizagapatam District Inter-Schools Athletic League, Yellamancili. pp. 16. Published by A. L. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Yellamanchili. 1937. [19th Augnst 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Śrī Vidyā Mudrākṣaraśālā, Vizianagram. 300 copies.

37. Śāstri, Ch. L. The Student. (A study of Educational Psychology.) pp. 39. Published by the author: Kavālipuram. 1937. [29th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Śāradā Press, Tanuku. 1,000 copies.

38. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, R. The Winning Handicap the easy guide for selecting most of the paying performers in Handicap racing of horses. pp. 12. Published by Rosemillion and Co.: Madras. 1937. [11th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
Jupiter Press, Madras, 250 copies.

39. Sundaram Ayyaṅgār, K, India, a Great Nation—Opinions of some great men of the East and West. pp. 30. Published by the author: Theni. 1937. [3rd October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Hakīm Press, Theni. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—POETRY.

40. Bhūṣan, V. N. Horizons. pp. 31. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.
Deccan Printing Works, Bezwada. 400 copies.

41. Lawrence D'Silva. Democracy and the Congress Echo! Vol. 1. pp. 15. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1937. [7th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Star Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

42. Lyrics: for private Instructional use only. Selected and edited by Duncan Greenless. pp. 37. Published by the editor: Chittoor district. 1937. [5th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

43. Paṭṭābhi Sītārāmayya (Dr. B.). The Economic Conquest of India or the British Empire, Limited. pp. 170. Published by the Hindustān: Publishing Company, Limited: Rajahmundry: 1937. [24th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

44. Reḍḍi, D. K. Tests of Good Government. pp. 47. Published by the author: Bellary. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Viṣṇu Printing Works, Bellary. 500 copies.

45. Roy, M. N. Letters by M. N. Roy: to the Congress Socialist Party. Written in 1934. pp. 87. Published by Y. K. Kondvikar: Bombay. 1937. [10th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

46. Adoremus. Devotions for the Eucharistic Hour. pp. 61. Compiled by a secular priest. pp. 61. Published by Rev. Fr. S. F. Menzes; Suratkal, South Kanara: 1937. [23rd October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

47. Annappa Nāyak, K. Pilgrimage to Kēdār and Badrīnāth. pp. 70. Published by the author: Nellore. 1937. [17th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

48. Arundale (Dr. G. S.). Kuṇḍalini: An Occult Experience. pp. 118. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1937. [11th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

49. Arundale (Dr.) G. S.). Kundalini : To a group of Fellow Workers. pp. 10. Published by C. Subbarayudu : Adyar. 1937. [28th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free. 500 copies.

50. Bonnell, Y. G. Alpha and Omega. pp. 16. Published by the author : Madras. 1937. [1st October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 6 pies.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

51. Eucharistic Hymnal—Mass and Hymns for use during the Sixth National Eucharistic Congress, Madras. Edited by Very Rev. Fr Aurelian. pp. 66. Published by Rev. Fr. Alexius. Madras. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 10,000 copies.

52. (Śrī) Guru Jñana Bhūpatikaḷ. pp. 32. Published by M. A. Nāvalar and Sons : Tiruvārur. 1937. [12th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śrī Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

53. Houpert, (Rev. Fr. J. C.). The Coils of the Lasso or Talks on Social life. pp. 40. Pnblished by the Catholic Truth Society of India : Trichinopoly. 1937. [28th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

54. (The) International Theosophical Year Book. 1938. pp. 236. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. 1937. [4th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–14.
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

55. Jagannātham, Y. How to hear Christ and live in Him. (Scripture seen in the torch-light of Truth.) The practical side of the Biblical Teaching. pp. 126. Published by the author : Chittoor. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

56. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyar, R. From the Master's Lips. pp. 216. Published by the author : Madras. 1937. [15th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

57. ——— Thoughts from the Eternal Law. pp. 197. Madras. 1937. [10th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

58. ——— Thoughts from the Gītā. pp. 208. Madras. 1932, [29th December 1932.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,000 copies.

59. Lawrence P. Colaco (Rev. Fr.). The Divine Call. pp. 40. Published by the Catholic Truth, Society of India : Trichinopoly. 1937. [28th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
St. Joseph's Industrial School, Press, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

60. (The) Life of Mother Mary Mazzarello—No. 12. Edited by Rev. Mother Provincial. pp. 4. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [17th November 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.
Good Pastor Press. Madras. 150 copies.

61. Mahā Yōga or the Upaniṣadic Lore in the light of the teachings of Maharṣi Ramaṇa. pp. 122. Published by the New Light Publishing House : Pudukota. 1937. [29th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

62. Nāgarāja Row, P. The Teaching of Śrī Madhva. pp. 13. Published by the Minerva Publishing House : Madras. 1937. [10th October 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
G. S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

63. Proceedings of the Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly Districts' Sanātana Dharma 4th Annual Conference. 1937. Supplement to Ārya Dharmam. pp. 33. Published by Dēśa Buṣaṇa. K. R. Prasanna Veṅkaṭēśa Rao : Śrīrangam. 1937. [21st October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Free.
Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Limited, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

64. Rāmacandra Ayyar, G. The Hindu Ideal. pp. 421. Published by R. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyar. Madras. 1933. [15th September 1933.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 3.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

65. Rama Rāo, R. V. M. G. Serious thoughts of a Layman. pp. 76. Published by the author : Pithapuram. 1937. [18th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Śrī Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pitapuram. 250 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

66. Raṅgācāri, M. V. V. K. Indian Philosophy and Social Action : a plea for the Scientific application. pp. 30. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1937. [15th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.
Raṅgā & Co., Printers, Cocanada. 500 copies.

67. Śuśaināthan, F. M. The Angelic Teacher of Immortal Wisdom. pp. 65. Published by the author : Trichinopoly. 1937. [10th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

68. Svāmi Śivānanda. Science of Prāṇāyām. pp. 216. Published by P. K. Vināyakam : Madras. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 8vo. Enlarged second edition. Re. 1.
Vāman Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

69. Valiuddin Evangelist, M. My Experience. pp. 14. Published by the author : Aruvapalayam, Madura. 1937. [11th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
A.M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 1,000 copies.

70. Zacharius (Rev. Fr.). Communism : Doctrine and Facts. pp. 32. Published by the Catholic Truth Society of India : Trichinopoly. 1937. [28th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
St. Joseph's Industrial School, Trichinopoly. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

71. Proceedings of the Association of Economic Biologists, Coimbatore. Volume IV. 1936. pp. 89. Published by the Association : Coimbatore, 1937. [29th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Scholar Press, Palghat. 200 copies.

72. Rām (Prof. K. V.). Racing Astrology. pp. 16. Published by Esvar and Co. : Minambakkam. 1937. [10th November 1937.] 16mo. Edition, not stated. 6 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

73. Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Dr. Bh.). Tables of Ṣadvargās (with rules). pp. 63, Published by the author : Masulipatam. 1937. [12th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies,

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

74. An Outline History of India for Form 4. pp. 180 and one map. Published by the Indian Publishing House : Madras. 1937. [7th October 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 12 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

75. Śrīnivāsācārī (Rao Sahib, C. S.). A History of India, Part 2. Muhammadan India. pp. 416. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri and Co. : Madras. 1937. [27th November 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Rs. 3.
Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri and Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

76. Acyutan Nāyar, V. Critical guide to the study of Śarma : A Book of Indian Culture. pp. 36. Published by the Rochouse and Sons : Madras. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Sēturām Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

77. Cāri, S. S. English Text Examiner : Oosmani-Matric Examination for the year 1347 Fasli. Part I. pp. 86. Published by the author : Gulbarga. 1937. [29th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Śrī Kanyakā Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

78. ——— for Class VIII for the year 1347 Fasli. pp. 95. Gulbarga. 1937. [23rd September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

79. Gōpālasvāmi, V. A. Thorough Guide to the study of Disraeli's Sybil or the two nations. B.A. Degree Examination, 1939. pp. 192. Published by P. Varadācāri & Co. ; Madras. 1937. [8th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Rādha Printing and Publishing House. Madras. 750 copies.

80. (A) Guide to the study of Ruskin's 'Sesame and Lilies.' Edited by K. Svāminathan. pp. 315. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi and Co. : Madras. 1937. [10th September 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

81. Kingkine. S.S.L.C. Examination, 1938. Madras and Andhra Universities. New Model Full Notes and Examiner on the English Text-Book. pp. 233. Published by the Kingkine Publishers: Madras. 1937. [2nd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

82. Longmans' Stories for Children. Book I. Edited by Mrs. M. G. Anderson. pp. 47. Published by Longmans' Green and Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

83. ——— Book 2. pp. 42. 1937. [12th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 3–6. 5,000 copies.

84. ——— Book 3. pp. 41. 1937. [12th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 3–6. 5,000 copies.

85. ——— Book 4. Aesop's Fables. pp. 47. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. 5,000 copies.

86. Nāusi Young. The Lost Luggage and other Stories. pp. 25. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [9th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Diocesan Press, Madras. Number of copies, not stated.

87. New Era English Grammar for Middle Schools. Book I. pp. 54. Published by K. P. Piḷḷai and Co.: Madras. 1937. [23rd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Huxley Press, Madras. 250 copies.

88. ——— Book 2. pp. 129. Madras. 1937. [23rd August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 250 copies.

89. Paraśurām, A. N. and Viśvanatham, S. Everyman's Guide to the Tempest. pp. 236. Published by the Minerva Publishing House: Madras. 1937. [November 1937:] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

90. ——— English Prose selections—Intermediate Examination, 1939. pp. 397. [September 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. 1,100 copies.

91. ——— Everyman's Guide to Treble's Modern Literary Essays. B.A. Degree Examination, 1938 and 1939. pp. 399. 1937. [October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated. 1,100 copies.

92. Pārthasārthi, J. Notes on English Prose selections for college classes. pp. 463. Published by the Central Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [25th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

93. (The) Royal English Readers. Book I. pp. 77. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ and Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [28th November 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. 5 annas.

Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

94. Select English Prose. Second Series (Abridged.) Edited by M. S. Sundaram. pp. 126. Published by MacMillan and Co: Madras. 1937. [10th November 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–2.

International Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

95. Sesame and Lilies—Text and notes. (Lectures 1 and 2). Edited by T. N. Jagadīśan. pp. 380. Published by V. S. Svāminātham: Madura. 1937. [17th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 1,500 copies.

96. Svāminātham, K. A guide to the study of MacMillan's English Prose Selections for college classes. pp. 368. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi and Co.: Madras. 1937. [23rd November 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.

Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

97. Veṅkaṭaratnam, M. The New Royal English Conversation. pp. 62. Published by the Royal Publishing Company: Guntur. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 6 annas.

Lakṣmi Press, Tenali. 1,225 copies.

98. Viśvanāth Ayyar, S. Key to exercises in Wren's High School English Grammar. pp. 208. Published by the author: Madras. 1936. [October 1936.] 8vo. 2nd edition (Revised). 12 annas.

Liberty Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

99. Dikṣit, K. V. Questions with Model Answers on Indian Constitutional Law. pp. 142. Published by Rāmakṛiṣna Brothers: Poona. 1937. [16th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Huxley Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

100. ——— The Law of Mortgages—English and Indian. pp. 72. 1937. [29th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,500 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

101. Gōvinda Reḍḍi, D. A. Hand-Book of Laboratory Medicine.—Blood, pp. 159. Published by G. S. Press: Madras. 1937. [30th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition Rs. 2–4.

G. S. Press, Madras. 750 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

102. Āndhra University. The Annual Register—1937–38. pp. 286. Published by the Andhra University: Waltair. 1937. [7th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Śāradā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

103. List of recognized and Aided Elementary Schools for boys and girls in the district of Coimbatore during the year 1937–38. Edited by Rao Sahib C. M. Rāmacandran Ceṭṭiār. pp. 225. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1937. [28th September 1937.] Double folio. 1st edition. Not to be sold to the pnblic.

Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 150 copies.

104. McD Robison, L. Food, Clothing and Shelter, series of Geographical Text Books—Book I. Hunters, herdsmen and cultivators. pp. 114. Published by Macmillan and Co., Ltd: Madras. 1937. [29th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 60 cents.

International Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies

105. ——— Book 2. Providers of Food, Clothing and Shelter. pp. 88. 1937. [5th November 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 60 cents. 5,000 copies.

106. ——— Book 3. Growers and Distributors. pp. 155. 1937. [2nd October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 5,000 copies.

107. ——— Teacher's Book. Book I. pp. 98. 1937. [29th October 1937.) 8vo. 1st edition. 50 cents. 3,000 copies.

108. ——— Book 2. pp. 106. 1937. [29th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 50 cents. 3,000 copies.

109. ——— Book 3. pp. 122. 1937. [12th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 50 cents. 3,000 copies.

110. ——— Book 4. pp. 136. 1937. [29th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 50 cents. 3,000 copies.

111. (The) South Indian Education Week. October 1937. pp. 36. Published by the South Indian Teachers' Union. Madras. 1937. [20th October 1937.] 12mo. Edition, not stated. 4 annas.

G. S. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

112. (The) Students' Year Book and Diary—1938. Compiled by T. K. Subba Rao. pp. 528. Published by Hoe and Co.: Madras. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Hoe and Co., Premier Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

113. Supplement II. May 1937—Lower 1. Edited by K. Rāmacandran. pp. 21. Published by Dikṣit Publishing House, Madras. 1937. [4th September 1937.] 8vo. Edition, and price, not stated.

Liberty Press, Madras. 500 copies.

114. Supplement: Questions and answers to 'A Guide to Account Test for Subordinate Officers, June 1937. Edited by P. T. Mathews. pp. 15. Published by Mrs. E. Matthews: Madras. 1937. [3rd September 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not stated.

Liberty Press, Madras. 600 copies.

115. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, (the late Rao Sahib S.) Commercial Practice or Theery and Practice of Commerce. pp 568. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1937. [24th October 1937.] 8vo. 6th edition. Rs. 3–8–0.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 3,025 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

116. Godfrey and Siddons. Elementary Geometry. Practical and theoretical. pp. 410. Published by Macmillan and Co., Ltd.,: Madras. 1937. [Advance supply, 7th September 1937 and delivery complete 15th November 1937.] 8vo. 7th edition. Rs. 2–8–0.

International Printing Works. Madras. 10,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

117. Doraisvāmi, T. Elementary Science for V and VI forms. Part I. pp. 207. Published by T. V. Cellappa Sāstri and Sons : Madras. 1937. [3rd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
T.V.C. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

118. Jagannātham, S. A simplified School Chemistry. pp. 309. Published by S. Jagannātham. Villupuram. 1937. [9th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Solden and Co., Printers, Madras. 1,000. copies.

119. Narasimham, A. G. Intermediate Physics—Practical Course—Government College, Coimbatore. pp. 187. Published by the author : Coimbatore. 1937. [July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. For the use of the students of the College only, the cost being borne by them.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 180 copies.

120. Nārāyaṇasvāmi, M. Elementary Science, Book I for Forms V and VI. pp. 143. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman and Co. : Kumbakonam. 1937. [November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

121. ——— Book 2 for Forms V and VI. pp. 150. 1937. [November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. 1,100 copies.

122. Rāmacandra Ayyar, K. S. A Text-book of Elementary Science. Book 3 (Plant Life). pp. 64. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 4to. 4th edition. 6 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

123. Rāmanātha Ayyar, V. M., Doraisvāmi Ayyar, V. Anantarāma Ayyar, R. V., and Cengal Rau, U. General Science. (1937 syllabus). Book 5. for Form V. pp. 264. Published by the authors : Madras. 1937. [28th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

124. Sundaram, S. M. A Guide to Practical Chemistry for S.S.L.C. Students. pp. 37. Published by the author : Madura. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 6.
Veṅkatēśvar Press, Madura. 250 copies.

125. Veṅkatācāri, T. V. An outline of Practical Physics for the Intermediate Course. pp. 134. Published by the author : Madras. 1937. [8th August 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Re. 1.
Srī Sarasvatī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

GERMAN—MISCELLANEOUS.

126. Arundale, G.S. 'Feldzug Fuer Verstaendnis' series. Plan Des Feldzuges. pp. 7. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House : Adyar. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Vaśanta Press, Adyar. 1,500 copies.

127. ——— Einem Goldenen Zeitalter Entgegen. pp. 8. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,500 copies.

128. ——— Verstændnis Die Bruecke Zwischen Rassen, Nationen, Glaubensbekennt Nissen. pp. 11. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,500 copies.

129. ——— Sich Selbst Verstehen. pp. 7. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,500 copies.

130. ——— Schœpferisches Verstændnis. pp. 11. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,500 copies.

131. ——— Verstāendnis Besiegt Ungluck. pp. 7. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,500 copies.

132. ——— Verstændnis Als Lichtbringer. pp. 13. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,500 copies.

133. ——— Das Gesetz Zum Verstændnis. pp. 13. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,500 copies.

134. ——— Verstændnis Als Ausgeglichenheit. pp. 11. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,500 copies.

135. ——— Verstændnis Als Heilkraft. pp. 8. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.

136. Beythan (Dr. H.) ஆடோல்ப் ஹிட்லர் அல்லது திறமையின் வெற்றி. [Ādōlp Hiṭlar *alladu* Tiṟamaiyiṉ Veṟṟi. 'Adolph Hitler or the success of ability' : an account of the life of the German Dictator.] pp. 117 and 11 plates. Published by K. Palaṉniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co. : Madras 1937. [11th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas..
Jupiter Press, Madras. No. of copies, not stated.

137. பக்த மாத்தில்டாவின் சரிதை. [Bhakta Māttilḍāviṉ Caritai. A short sketch of the life of Mathilda Wrede, a woman from Finland known as the 'Prisoner's Friend.'] pp. 25. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

138. Browne, K. ஆறும் ஜார்ஜ மன்னர். [Ārām Jārj Maṉṉar. An account of the life of King George VI up to his accession, rendered from the English original.] Translated by K. Kalyāṇasundaram Ayyar. pp. 11. Published by P. Varadācāri and Co. : Madras. 1937. [16th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rādhā Printing and Publishing House, Madras. 2,000 copies.

139. Ebenezer, D. முஹம்மது நபியவர்களின் ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Muhammadu Nabiyavarkaḷiṉ Jīviya Carittiram. "Life of Muhammad."] pp. 85. Published by the author : P sumalai. 1937. [30th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.
Mīṉalōcaṉi Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

140. Kamath, M S. ஸ்ரீரமண மஹர்ஷி. [Śrī Ramaṇa Maharṣi. The life of Śrī Ramaṇa Maharishi : with illustrations.] pp. 57. Published by Śrī Niryāṉandasvāmi : Tiruvannamalai. 1937. [21st September 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Sunday Times Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

141. Muhammad Yākub, M. M. (ஜௌஹர்) மௌலானா முஹம்மதலி (மர்ஹூம்) சரிதை சுருக்கம். [(Jauhar) Maulāṉā Muhammadali (Marhum) Caritai Śurukkam. A short sketch of the life of Maulāṉā Muhammad Ali.] pp. 9. Published by the author : Abiramam. 1937. [5th September 1937.] 12mo. Number of edition, not known.
Āvuḍaiyār Press, Abiramam. 500 copies.

142. Rāmaliṅga Mudaliyār, K. வழிகாட்டும் வான்பொருள். [Vaḻikāṭṭum Vāṉ Poruḷ. 'The guide to heaven' contains an account of the life of Śrī Reḍḍiyāpaṭṭisvāmikaḷ together with devotional verses and also other verses in his own praise written by his devotees.] pp. 316. Published by A. Narasimhulu Nāyuḍu : Pillaiyarkuppam. 1937. [5th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.
Kumaraṉ Press, Conjeevaram. 1,000 copies.

143. Tiruvēṅgaḍam, M. K. எம். என். ராய் வீரம். நிறைந்த வாழ்க்கை சரிதம். [Em. En. Rāi Vīram Niṟainda Vāḻkkai Caritam. An account of the life of Mr. M. N. Roy, a socialist.] pp. 29. published by the author : Madras. 1937. [16th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Lōdhra Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

144. Candraṉ, T. L. R. சாத்தியமா. [Sāddiyamā. A co-operative play.] pp. 71. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union : Madras. 1937. [22nd October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 1,000 copies.

145. Luce Barne. மர்ஸியின் கனவு. [Marśiyiṉ Kaṉavu. "Mercy's Dream" : a Christian story dramatised.] pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

146. Paramaśivāṉanda Mudaliyār, A. M. சுந்தரர் நாடகம். [Sundarar Nāṭakam. The story of Saint Sundarar, a Śaiva devotee, dramatised.] pp. 49. Published by the Śaiva Siddhānta Mahā Samājam : Madras. 1937. [17th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

147. Sāmikkaṇṇu Ācāri. தமையந்தி நாரதர் கலியாண நாடகம். [Damaiyanti Nāradar Kaliyāṇa Nāṭakam. Dramatic songs relating to the story of the wedding of Damayanti with Nārada.] pp. 47. Published by C. V. Mīṉākṣisundara Mudaliyār : Madras. 1937. [September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Periyanāyaki Ammaṉ Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

148. Baṅkim Candra Caṭṭōpādhyāya. விஷ விருக்ஷம். [Viṣa Virukṣam. The poisonous tree: a rendering of the author's novel in Bengali narrating a love story.] Translated by T. N. Kumārasāmi. pp. 310. Published by Messrs. Alliance Co.: Madras. 1937. [10th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.

Model Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

149. Duraisāmi Ayyaṅgār (Vaḍuvūr, K.) நவநீதம் அல்லது நவநாகரிக பரிபவம். [Navanītam *alladu* Navanāgarika Paribavam. 'Navanītam or the degradation of modern civilization': the story of the unfulfilled love of three girls.] pp. 197. Published by M. S. Rāmulu & Co.: Madras. 1937. [16th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.

Oriental Home University Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

150. Rabīndranāth Tagore, Dr. காபூல்காரன். [Kābūlkāraṉ. A Tamil rendering of the author's story entitled 'Cabuliwalah'.] pp. 20. Published by Kamalā Nilayam: Madras. 1937. [14th September 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition As. 1–6.

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

151. Raṅga Rāju, J. R. காமாக்ஷி கலியாணம். [Kāmākṣi Kaliyāṇam. A novelette on the story of the wedding of one Kāmākṣi.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Saidapet. 1937. [19th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Rāju Press, Saidapet. Number of copies not stated.

152. Śāranāyaki Ammāḷ, C. S. ஜகதாம்பாள் அல்லது ஜகஜால கள்ளனின் லீலா விநோதம். [Jagadāmbāḷ *alladu* Jagajāla kaḻḻaṉiṉ Līlā Vinōdam. 'Jagadāmbāḷ or the wonder of the notorious sports of a clever robber.] pp. 205. Published by M. S. Rāmulu & Co.: Madras. 1937. [15th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Candra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

153. Sōmasundaram, N. ஜெயஸிங் அல்லது தேவபுரி ஜெமீந்தார். [Jeyasiṅ *alladu* Dēvapuri Jemīndār. Jeyasingh or the Zamindar of Dēvapuri: a novel with a social purpose.] pp. 204. Published by Ar. V. Viṉaitīrttāṉ Ceṭṭiyār: Ṣaṇmukhanādapuram. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.

Rājēśvari Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

154. Śrīṉivāsaṉ, V. கனகாபிஷேகம் அல்லது ஏமாந்த லகடுவா. [Kaṉakābiṣēkam *alladu* Èmānda Lakaḍuvā. Showering (one's wife) with jewels or Lakaduva who was deceived: a novelette describing the exploits of a robber.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Palni. 1937. [21st November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R.M.K. Press, Palni. 1,000 copies.

155. Subbarāya Piḻḻai, S. A. சிரிப்பு சிறு கதை செண்டு. [Śirippu Śiṟu katai Śeṇḍu. A bouquet of funny stories.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1937. [2nd August 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 pie.

Muruga Vilāsam Press, Tuticorin. 2,000 copies.

156. Veṅgusāmi Ayyar, M. மதாலஸா. [Madālasā. Synopsis of a Tamil drama.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Pallattur. 1937. [30th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rāmaṉ Press, Pallattur. 300 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

157. Kaṉakarāja Ayyar, N. பாண்டிய மன்னர். [Pāṇḍiya Maṉṉar. An account of the Pāṇḍiyaṉ Kings: Part II.] pp. 126. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.

Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

158. Lālā Lajapat Rāi. யுவ பாரதம். [Yuva Bhāratam. 'Young India': the history of the Indian national movement, being rendered from the author's English original.] Translated by R. Kṛiṣṇamūrthi. pp. 367 and 1 plate. Published by P. S. Kumārasāmi Rāju: Rājapālayam. 1937. [11th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T).

Jayarām Press, Rajapalayam. 2,500 copies.

159. Rāghavaiyaṅgār, M. சாஸன தமிழ் கவி சரிதம். [Śāsaṉa Tamiḻ Kavi Caritam. The stories of the Tamil poets as gathered from inscriptions.] pp. 254. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

R.G. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LAW.

160. ரொக்க லேவாதேவி சட்டம். [Rokka Lēvādēvi Śaṭṭam. A Tamil rendering of the Debtors' Protection and Money-lenders' Enactment and Usurious Loans Enactment.] Translated by C. Sōmasundaram Ceṭṭiyār. pp. 61. Published by the Translator: Madras. 1937. [30th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil. (T.)

Ūḻiyaṉ Press, Madras. 250 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

161. Bhōgar. போகர் கற்பம்—300. [Bōgar kaṟpam—300. Sage Bhōgar's medicine: a treatise, in verse, of the *Siddha* School of Indian Medicine.] pp. 99. Published by Guru Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [24th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

162. இந்தியாவின் கிறிஸ்தவ வைத்திய சங்கத்தை சேர்ந்த நர்ஸ்களுடைய உபசங்கம். [Indiyāviṉ Kiṟistava Vaiddiya Śaṅgattai Śērnda Narskaḷuḍaiya Ūpaśaṅgam. 'Nurses' Auxiliary of the Christian Medical Association of India: for November 1937.] pp. 16. Published by Miss K. Wilcke: Tirupatur. 1937. [3rd November 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. Re. 1 (for graduate nurses) and As. 8 (for student nurses) yearly.

A.M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 100 copies.

163. பெரியம்மை. [Periyammai. A tract on small-pox.] pp. 10. Published by the Karaikudi Health Association: Karaikudi. 1937. [24th September 1937—Partly delivered.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 5,000 copies.

164. "What people ought to know about health and disease." pp. 21. Published by the Karaikudi Health Association: Karaikudi. 1937. [11th October 1937—Partly delivered.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

165. (ஸ்ரீ) அகோர வீரபத்திர சுவாமி கோவில் திருப்பணி பரிபாலன பாத்தியதை விபரம். [(Śrī) Aghōra Vīrabaddira suvāmi Kōyil Tiruppaṇi Paripālaṉa Bāddiyadai Viparam. On the administration of the Śrī Aghōra Vīrabadrasvāmi temple at Mēlapperuṅkāśi.] pp. 12. Published by the Pujaries of the temple: Mēlapperunkasi. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Nāḍār Kula Mitraṉ Press, Aruppukkottai. 500 copies.

166. அர்ச். மரிகருதம்மாள் அம்மானை. [Arc. Marikarutammāḷ Ammāṉai. *Ammāṉai* songs relating to the life of St. Marikarutammāḷ.] pp. 89. Published by Aruḷ & Co.: Madras. 1937. [29th September 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Satya Nēśaṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

167. Āvuḍaiyappaṉ, S. காந்தி கீர்த்தனைகள். [Gāndhi Kīrttaṉaikaḷ. Songs, set to music, in praise of Mr. Gandhi.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Devakottah. 1937. [18th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Kumaraṉ Power Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

168. பாலர் பக்திமாலை. [Bālar Bhakti Mālai. Christian devotional prayers for the young.] pp. 124. Published by Śelvam & Co.: St. Thomas Mount. 1937. [29th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Satya Nēśaṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

169. பாமா விஜயம். [Bāmā Vijayam. The victory of Bhāmā or the carrying away of the Pārijāta flower: a collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot relating to its story.] pp. 24. Published by the Cellam Talkies: Coimbatore. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 5,000 copies.

170. பக்த அருணகிரி. [Bhakta Aruṇagiri. Songs occurring in the talkie plot of *Bhakta Aruṇagiri*.] pp. 16. Published by the Mayūra Films, Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Caxton Press, Madras. 25,000 copies.

171. பக்த துளஸி தாஸ். [Bhakta Tuḷasidās. Songs occurring in the talkie plot of *Bhakta Tuḷasidās*.] pp. 32. Published by the Murugaṉ Talkie Film Co.: Madura. 1937. [16th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

C.M.V. Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

172. ——— pp. 16. 1937. [16th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 20,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

173. Cellaiya Fernando, A. தேசிய கீர்த்தனுமிர்தம். [Dēśīya Kīrttaṉāmirtam. The nectar of national songs.] pp. 10. Published by the National Youth League, Palamcottah: Palamcottah. 1937. [19th October 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.
Mīrāniya Printing Press, Tinnevelly Town. 500 copies.

174. Cellaiyā Tēvar, V. கீர்த்தி பிரதாபம். [Kīrtti Piratāpam. Songs on the victory of Mutturāmaliṅga Tēvar in the recent elections.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Piḷḷaiyārkuḷam. 1937. [6th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 pies.
Āvuḍaiyār Press, Abiramam. No. of copies, not known.

175. Ciṉṉusāmi Dās, R. அக்கினியில் மாண்ட அற்புத சிந்து. [Aggiṉiyil Māṇḍa Aṟputa Śindu. Ballad songs on a man who burnt himself to death with his family.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyagar: Madras. 1937. [6th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Mayilvāhaṉaṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

176. சிந்தாமணி அல்லது பில்வமங்கள். [Cintāmaṇi *alladu* Bilvamaṅgaḷ. Songs occurring in the talkie plot of *Cintāmaṇi*.] pp. 8. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyagar: Madras. 1937. [4th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Mayilvāhaṉaṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

177. Cokkaliṅgam Piḷḷai, V. S. தேசிய சமரச கீதம். [Dēśīya Samarasa Gītam. National songs.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Turaiyur. 1937. [29th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Jaṉōpakāra Press, Turaiyur. 500 copies.

178. Gurunāthaṉ, M. பக்தி ரச கீர்த்தனைகளும் அபிநய பாட்டும். [Bhaktirasa Kīrttaṉaikaḷum Abinaya Pāṭṭum. A collection of devotional and action songs for the use of children.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Erode. 1937. [26th September 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. 1 anna.
Kṛiṣṇa Press, Erode. 200 copies.

179. Gurusāmi Dās, K. கட்ட கோபால் பாட்டு. [Kaṭṭa Gōpāl Pāṭṭu. Songs relating to the story of one Kaṭṭa Gōpāl, a notorious dacoit of Mannargudi: 1st part.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1937. [24th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Kāmākṣi Ammaṉ Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

180. ——— 2nd part. pp. 7. 1937. [24th October 1937. 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

181. ——— பரிதாப சிந்து. [Paritāpa Śindu. Balla songs descriptive of the evils of the present day talkies.] pp. 7. 1937. [5th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 2,000 copies.

182. ஹைதராபாத் பயனீர் அஷ்யூரன்ஸ் கம்பெனி லிமிடெட் ஆயுள் பிராஸ்பெக்டஸ்ஸும் சந்தா விகிதங்களும். [Haidarābād Payaṉīr Aṣyūraṉs Kampeṉi Limiṭeḍ Āyuḷ Pirāspekṭassum Śandā Vikidaṅgaḷum. The Prospectus of the Hyderabad Pioneer Assurance Company, Limited.] pp. 71. Published by the Hyderabad Pioneer Assurance Co., Ltd.: Madura. 1937. [13th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.
Rājēśvari Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

183. Kāḷimuttu Piḷḷai, S. கீதாமிர்தசாரம். [Gītāmirtasāram. Songs on the victory of Mutturāmaliṅga Tēvar of Mudukolatur in the recent elections.] pp. 8. Published by K. Nāgaliṅgam Piḷḷai: Śāyalkuḍi. 1937. [25th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Āvuḍaiyār Press, Abiramam. Number of copies, not known.

184. கல்யாண பாட்டு. [Kalyāṇa Pāṭṭu. Songs sung during a marriage.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [10th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. 1,000 copies.

185. Kandasāmi, M. P. மனோரஞ்சித ஒப்பாரி. [Maṉōrañjita Oppāri. Songs of lamentation.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mallasamuddiram. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 16mo. Number of edition, not stated. 6 pies.
Tāy Nāḍu Press, Tiruchengode. 1,000 copies.

186. காங்கிரஸ்காரர்களுக்கு பகிரங்க கேள்விகள். [Kāṅgiraskārarkaḷukku Bagiraṅga Kēḷvikaḷ. Open questions to the Congress by the public of Reḍḍiyāpaṭṭi.] pp. 7. Published by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār: Aruppukkottai. 1937. [11th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Nāḍār Kula Mitraṉ Press, Aruppukkottai. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

187. கொலம்பியா ஓடியன் புதிய பிளேட் பாட்டுகள். [Kolambiya Ōḍiyaṉ Pudiya Piḷēṭ Pāṭṭukaḷ. The text of the Oḍeon and Columbia gramophone plate songs.] pp. 222. Published by the Śrī Murugaṉ Book Depôt: Madura. 1937. [21st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Mīṉākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

188. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi, K. V. மகாத்மாஜீயின் ஸ்தோத்திர கீதம். [Mahātmājīyiṉ Stōttira Gītam. Songs in praise of Mr. Gandhi and Pandit Jawaharlāl Nēhru.] pp. 8. Published by the Mirasdars' Welfare Press: Mayavaram. 1937. [27th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Mirasdars' Welfare Press. Mayavaram, 2,000 copies.

189. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyakar, G. K. காங்கிரஸ் சுயராஜ்ய கீதம். [Kāṅgiras Suyarājya Gītam. National songs: 1st part.] pp. 7. Published by Bhavāṉi A. Kuppusāmi: Perambur. 1937. [11th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies
Mayilvāhaṉaṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

190. ——— வல்லாள மஹாராஜன் சரித்திர சிந்து. [Vallāḷa Mahārājaṉ Carittira Śindu. Ballad songs embodying the story of Vallaḷa Rāja of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.] pp. 8. 1937. [13th October 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 1,000 copies.

191. Lekkaiya. சுத்த வீரர்கள் யுத்தகளச் சிந்து. [Suddha Vīrarkaḷ Yuddhakaḷaccindu. Ballad songs descriptive of a riotous quarrel and consequent murder of some persons in Uppattūr.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Nāvalakkampaṭṭi. 1937. [August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
R. S. Sundaram Bros., Press, Koilpatti. Number of copies, not stated.

192. Maduram (James.) K. திருமண நவக்கோர்வை. [Tirumaṇa Navakkōrvai. Benedictory verses on a couple.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Sawyerpuram. 1937. [20th August 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not known. 1 anna.
Sawyerpuram Printing Press, Sawyerpuram. 300 copies.

193. Malaṅgu Sāhib, T. A. படுபாவி சிந்து. [Paḍupāvi Śindu. Songs on the alleged transformation of a wicked daughter-in-law into a pig consequent on her ill-treatment of her mother-in-law.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirupur. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Emperumāṉ Power Press, Tirupur. 1,000 copies.

194. மிசௌரி சுவிசேஷ லுத்தரன் இந்தியா மிஷன் சகாய நிதி. [Misauri Suviśēṣa Luttaraṉ Indiyā Miṣaṉ Sahāya Nidhi. Rules and Regulations governing the M.E.L.I.M. Provident Fund.] pp. 13. Published by the M.E.L.I.M. Press: Vaniyambadi. 1937. [29th September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
M.E.L.I.M. Press, Vaniyambadi. 750 copies.

195. Murahari Dās. சித்து மகிமை பிரதாபம். [Cittu Mahimai Piratāpam. Songs on the greatness of Guruvammāḷ of Nadaiyāṉēri.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kollapatti. 1937. [October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
S.P. Press, Virudunagar. 500 copies.

196. Nāgaiya, K. A. ஞானசார பாடல். [Jñāṉasāra Pāḍal. 'Songs on the essence of wisdom' on various themes.] pp. 20. Published by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār: Aruppukkottai. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Nāḍār Kula Mitraṉ Press, Aruppukkottai. 1,000 copies.

197. நலுங்கு பாட்டு. [Naluṅgu Pāṭṭu. *Naluṅgu* songs for recital on the occasion of adorning the bodies of the bride and bridegroom with turmeric.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [3rd July 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. Number of copies, not stated.

198. நந்தனர். [Nandaṉār. The text of the Sarasvati Stores gramophone records relating to the story of Nandaṉar, a great Śaiva devotee.] pp. 47. Published by Messrs. Sarasvati Stores: Madras. 1937. [1st October 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras. 2,000 copies.

199. நெப்ட்யூன் அஷ்யூரன்ஸ் கம்பெனி, லிமிடெட். [Nepṭyūṉ Aṣyūraṉs Kampaṉi Limiṭeḍ. The prospectus of the Neptune Assurance Co., Ltd., with details about the premium saving clock.] pp. 16. Published by the South Indian Underwriters: Podanur. 1937. [31st May 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

200. Odeon Records: for October 1937. pp. 12. Published by Messrs. Sarasvati Stores: Madras. 1937. [19th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras. 3,000 copies.

201. பிராஸ்பெக்டஸ். [Piräspektas. The prospectus of the Rāmagōpālan Co., Ltd., Tiruchengode.] pp. 8. Published by T. K. Gōpāl: Tiruchengode. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Free.
Tāy Nadu Press, Tiruchengode. 500 copies.

202. Rājagōpāl Dāsar, K. S. அதிசய சிந்து. [Atiśaya Śindu. Ballad songs on the alleged murder of five persons.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [25th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. Number of copies, not stated.

203. Rājagōpāl, D. K. நான் கண்ட இலங்கை. [Nān Kaṇda Ilaṅkai. An account of Ceylon as seen by the author.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [29th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

204. Rām, K. V. குதிரை பந்தய ஜோதிடம். [Kudirai Pandaya Jōtiḍam. Astrological prognostications regarding horse-racing.] pp. 22. Published by Iśvarar & Co.: Minambakkam. 1937. [12th November 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition, not stated. 8 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

205. Śaṅkar, V. P. தொழிலாளர் ஞான உதயம். [Toḻilāḷar Jñāṉa Udayam. 'The dawn of wisdom to the labourers': verses exhorting the labourers to join the labour unions.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Vikramaśiṅgapuram. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Agastiyar Printing and Publishing Works, Ltd., Ambasamudram. 2,000 copies.

206. சின்ன குறிப்பிடம். [Śiṉṉa Kuṟippiḍam. Christian prayers for daily recital.] pp. 71. Published by Śelvam & Co.: Madras. 1937. [29th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Satya Nēśaṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

207. Subbaiyā (Īḻattu). கனகி புராணம். [Kaṉaki Purāṇam. Humorous verses descriptive of Kaṉaki a dancing girl of Vaidīśvaraṉ Koil.] pp. 16. Published by the Oṟṟumai Office: Madras. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Satya Nēśaṉ Press, Madras. 1.100 copies.

208. Subbarāya Piḷḷai, S. A. பூரிப்பு விடுகதை பூங்கொத்து. [Pūrippu Viḍukatai Pūṅgottu. A collection of funny riddles.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1937. [12th July 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 pie.
Murugavilāsam Press, Tuticorin. 2,000 copies.

209. ——— தேசீய தாலாட்டு. [Dēśīya Tālāṭṭu. A lullaby of national songs.] pp. 12. [18th July 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 pie. 2,000 copies.

210. ——— பழமொழி பஞ்சாமிர்தம். [Paḻamoḻi Pañcāmirtam. (A mixture of) the five delicacies of proverbs.] pp, 24. 1937. [17th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 3 pies. 1,000 copies.

211. Subrahmaṇyam, N. புதிய சகாப்தம். [Pudiya Śakābdam. 'The new era': contains an account of the recent awakening towards rural reconstruction and the faith of the masses in the Congress.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Madura. 1937. [1st May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
C.M.V Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

212. Sundarēśvara Āccāriyār, A. V. கீர்த்தி பிரதாப கீதம். [Kīrtti Piratāpa Gītam. Songs on the victory of Mutturāmaliṅga Tēvar of Mudukolattur in the recent elections.] pp. 11. Published by K. M. Muttukkaṇṇu Śērvai and N. Śivattaiya Nāyakaṉ: Abiramam. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Āvuḍaiyār Press, Abiramam. 2,000 copies.

213. தாய் சிசு சம்ரக்ஷணை. [Tāi Śiśu Samrakṣaṇai. Maternity and child welfare.] pp. 17. Published by the Karaikudi Health Association: Karaikudi. 1937. [17th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 5,000 copies.

214. தரங்கம்பாடி தருகா மஹோற்சவ (வருடாந்த வரவு செலவு அறிக்கை). [Taraṅgampāḍi Daruga Mahōṟsava (varuḍānta Varavu Śelavu Aṟikkai). A statement of account of the Tranquebar Durga together with an account of the Muslim saint entombed there.] pp. 16. and 1 plate. Published by the Tranquebar Durga Panchayat: Tranquebar. 1937. [7th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.
Ratṉa Vilās Press, Poraiyar. 100 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

215. வடக்கு ராமனுதபுரம் ஜில்லா மோட்டார் தொழிலாளர் சங்கம்—சங்கத்தின் சட்ட திட்டங்கள். [Vaḍakku Rāmanāthapuram Jillā Mōṭṭār Toḻilāḷar Śaṅgam–Śaṅgattiṉ Śaṭṭadiṭṭaṅgaḷ. Rules and Regulations of the North Ramnad district Motor Transport Workers' Union, Karaikudi.] pp. 13. Published by the above Union: Karaikudi. 1937. [14th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 1,000 copies.

216. Vaḍivēl Mudaliyār (Tēvāram). பிள்ளை யாரப்பா பெரியப்பா. [Piḷḷaiyārappā Periyappā. A pamphlet dealing with the duties of a son to his parents.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Tanjore. 1937. [16th October 1937.] 16mo. 4th edition. 3 pies.
Jayalakṣmi Printing Works, Sirudur. 1,000 copies.

217. Vāsaṉ, P. S. தமிழ் டாக்கி பிரமுகர்கள். [Tamiḻ Tākki Piramukarkaḷ. 'Who is who in Tamil Talkies.] pp. 150. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [10th September 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. Rs. 3.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

218. Vēlaṉ, V. G. ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ண கீதாமணி. [Śrī Kiruṣṇa Gītāmaṇi. Songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa and God Veṅkaṭācala.] pp. 8. Published by Śrī Kriṣṇa Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [2nd September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Mayilvāhaṉaṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

219. வீர அபிமன்யு. [Vīra Abimaṉyu. A collection of songs occurring in the talkie plot of 'Vīra Abimaṉyu' a Mahābhārata episode.] pp. 18. Published by the Super Tamil Talkies: Madras. 1937. [23rd October 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 3 pies.
Tamiḻ Kaḍal Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

220. Viśvanātha Dās, S. S. and G. E. Jaṉārdhaṉam Nāyuḍu. திண்டாமை பாட்டு. [Tiṇḍāmai Pāṭṭu Songs on untouchability.] pp. 6. Published by S. T. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. 1937. [8th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Mayilvāhaṉaṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

221. Vivēkāṇanda (Svāmi). ஸ்ரீமத் விவேகாநந்த சுவாமிகள் எழுதிய கடிதங்கள். [Śrīmad Vivēkāṉanda Suvāmikaḷ Eḻudiya Kaḍitaṅgaḷ. A rendering of the epistles of the author: 1st part.] pp. 173 and 1 plate. Published by Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Mutt: Madras. 1937. [23rd October 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

222. தசகாரிய மகா வாக்கியம். [Daśakāriya Mahāvākkiyam. Verses describing the ten spiritual experiences of the soul on its path towards final deliverance: with notes.] pp. 162. Published by S. Jāṉaki Ammāḷ: Vaḍapātimaṅgalam. 1937. [8th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
Edward Press, Tiruvarur. 100 copies.

223. Paramahamsa Saccidāṉanda Yōgīśvarar. பரப்பிரம்ம ரகஸ்யம். [Parabbiramma Rakasyam. Expounds 'The secret of the soul'.] pp. 61. Published by Śrī Saccidāṉandar & Co.: Madras. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

224. Satguru Svāmikaḷ. சொரூப ஞான சார சங்கிரக திரட்டு. [Sorūpajñāṉa Sāra Saṅgiraha Tiraṭṭu. A treatise on the knowledge of the Supreme Being.] pp. 483 and 1 plate. Published by P. A. Gōvindasāmi Vaṉṉiyar: Iravāñcēri. 1937. [1st November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.
Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

225. Ambalavāṇa Kavirāyar. அறப்பளீசுர சதகம். [Aṟappaḷiśura Śatakam. 100 verses addressed to the god enshrined at Arappaḷīśuram, also known as Saduragiri: with notes.] pp. 284. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

226. Aruṇagirināthar. கந்தர் அலங்காரம். [Kandar Alaṅkāram. A poem in praise of God Subrahmaṇya: with notes.] pp. 309. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [14th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

227. ——— pp. 157. Published by B. Rattiṉa Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY—*contd.*

228. Aruṇagirināthar கந்தரநுபூதி. [Kandaranubūti. 'The Realisation of God Subrahmaṇya': with notes.] pp. 167. 1937. [30th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

229. Gurupāda Dāsar. குமரேசசதகம். [Kumarēśa Śatakam. One hundred verses addressed to God Subrahmaṇya: with notes.] pp. 260. Published by B. Rattiṉa Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1937. [20th July 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

230. கலித்தொகை மூலமும் விளக்கவுரையும். [Kalittokai Mūlamum Viḷakkavuraiyum. Verses, illustrative of *Ahapporuḷ* in Tamil Literature: with notes.] pp. 160. Published by T. A. Kaṉakasabāpathi Mudaliyār: Perambur Barracks. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

Sādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies.

231. Kandasāmi, V. P. நீதி நானூறு. [Nīti Nāṉūṟu. Four hundred moral sayings.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Tirumāñcōlai. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

232. குறுந்தொகை. [Kuṟuntokai. A poem of the *Paṭineṉ Kilkaṇakku* variety: with notes.] Edited by Dr. U. V. Svāminātha Ayyer. pp. 1150. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [10th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7–8.

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

233. முதலாயிரப்ரபந்தம். [Mudalāyiraprabandham. The first thousand verses from a *Śrīvaīsṇava* devotional poem together with short biographies of the various Vaiṣṇava saints.] pp. 278 and 7 plates. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.

Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

234. Nakkīrar. திருமுருகாற்றுப்படை. [Tirumurukāṟṟuppaḍai. A poem, from *Pattuppāṭṭu*, in praise of Muruga (God Subrahmaṇya): with notes] pp. 141. Published by B. Rattiṉa Nāyakar & Sons: Madras. 1937. [16th September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Tirumagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

235. Paccaiyappa Iḷaiyaperumāḷ. சன்மார்க்க சபதம். [Saṉmārgga Śapatam. The vow of righteous conduct: a collection of moral verses: with notes.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Aruppukkottai. 1937. [15th December 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Vivēkāṉanda Press, Madura. 500 copies.

236. Parañjōti Muṉivar. திருவிளையாடல் புராணம். [Tiruviḷaiyāḍal Purāṇam. A well-known devotional poem: with a commentary and notes: Issue No. 26.] pp. 68. Published by Murugavēl Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [2nd October 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

237. Śēkkiḻār. திருத்தொண்டர் புராணம். [Tiruttoṇḍar Purāṇam. A well-known devotional poem: with commentary and notes: Vol. 5, No. 12.] pp. 228 and 6 plates. Published by the Kōvai Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Coimbatore. 1937. [6th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

238. Tiruvaḷḷuvar. திருக்குறள் அறத்துப்பால். [Tirukkuṟaḷ Aṟattuppāl. The *Aṟattuppāl* section of *Tirukkuṟaḷ*. a didactic poem: with the commentary of Parīmēlalagar.] pp. 320. Published by V. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇamācāriyār: Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.

R. G. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

239. Umar Khāyam. உமர்கையாம் பாடல். [Umar Kaiyām Pāḍal. A rendering of the verses of the author.] pp. 89. Published by Minna Nuruddin: Madras. 1937. [29th September 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

240. Vīra Kavirāyar (Nallūr). அரிச்சந்திர புராண சுருக்கம். [Ariccandira Purāṇa Śurukkam. An abridgment of the poem on the story of Hariscandra, the Truthful: with notes.] Edited by M. V. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai. pp. 178. Published by K. Palaṉiyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1937. [5th September 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. Re. 1.

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

241. Abdul Khādir Sāhib. சக்கருத்து நாமா. [Śakkaṟāttu Nāmā. Muslim devotional verses.] pp. 38. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār & Sons: Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

242. Ādiśēṣa Śarma (Irāma.) மகோதய மகா புண்ணிய கால மகாத்மியம். [Makōdaya Mahā Puṇṇiyakāla Mahātmiyam. On the greatness of the sacred waters of Vēdāraṇyam otherwise known as Ādi Sētu.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vedaranyam. 1937. [30th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Edward Press, Tiruvarur. 5,000 copies.

243. Anantakṛiṣṇa Ayyaṅgār திருவரங்க சிலேடை மாலை. [Tiruvaraṅga Śilēḍai Mālai. A poem in praise of Śrī Raṅganātha]. pp. 66 and 2 plates. Published by the author: Tentiruperai. 1936. [November 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. P. Press, Virudhunagar. 1,000 copies.

244. Aruṇācala Kavirāyar. அநுமார் பிள்ளை தமிழ். [Anumār Piḷḷai Tamiḻ. Verses in the Piḷḷai Tamiḻ style in praise of Hanuman, the son of the Wind God.] pp. 6. Published by P. A. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi: Porayar. 1937. [6th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Ratṉa Vilās Press, Porayar. 100 copies.

245. அருட்பாமாலை. [Aruṭpā Mālai. Christian lyrical songs.] Edited by Rev. H. A. Popley. pp. 27. Published by the editor: Erode. 1937. [30th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

London Mission Pilkington Press, Erode. 400 copies.

246. ஆறுதற் கீதங்கள். [Āṟutaṟ Gītaṅgaḷ. Christian devotional songs.] pp. 10. Published by Sādhu Koccu Kuñju: Travancore. 1937. [22nd October 1937.] 8vo. 8th edition. 2 annas.

Satya Printing Works, Nazareth. 1,000 copies.

247. Bālasundaram Sanniyāsiyār, R. சமுசய கயராறுக்கிற ஞானத் திறவுகோல். [Samusaya Kayaraṟukkiṟa Jñāṉattiṟavu kōl. 'The key of wisdom which breaks the rope of suspicion': in a catechetical form.] pp. 198. Published by D. M. Samuel and Sons: Munnar. 1937. [31st August 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.

Paṅkajam Press, Bodinayakanur. 1,000 copies.

248. Clayton, (Rev. A. C.) ஜோதி கிரீடம். [Jōti Kirīḍam. "The Crown of light": A legend on how Lady Fostina wore a Crown of thorns.] pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [8th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

249. தினசரி வேத வாசிப்பு. [Diṉasari Vēda Vāśippu. Daily Bible Reading: for November 1937.] pp. 19. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [19th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

250. ——— December 1937. pp. 19. 1937. [30th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly. 1,100 copies.

251. Francis (Rt. Rev. R. Peter). தேவ நற்கருணை நமது ஆத்துமத்தின் போஜனம். [Dēva Naṟkaruṇai Namatu Āttumattiṉ Bhōjaṉam. 'The Eucharist. the food of our soul': a letter of the Bishop of Kumbakonam.] pp. 9. Published by Rev. Br. S. Aruḷsāmi: Kumbakonam. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

St. Joseph's Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

252. Gaṇapati Muṉivar (Vāsiṣṭa). ஸ்ரீ ரமண கீதை. [Śrī Ramaṇa Gītai. The teachings of Ramaṇa Maharsi.] pp. 50. Published by Nirañjaṉāṉanda Svāmikaḷ: Tiruvannamalai. 1937. [10th November 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. 3 annas.

Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

253. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, K. ஸ்ரீ ஏகாம்பர தேசிக ஸ்வாமிகள் சரிதமும், ஸ்ரீமதி இரத்தினம் அம்மையார் சேவையும். [Śrī Ēkāmbara Dēśika Svāmikaḷ Caritamum, Śrīmati Irattiṉam Ammaiyār Sēvaiyum. "The lives of Śrī Ēkāmbara Dēśikar and his wife Śrīmati Rattiṉam Dēviyār of Kāndal", together with ten verses in praise of Bālaiyāṉandasvāmi.] pp. 51. Published by the author: Kandal. 1937. [30th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

I. L. Institute Press, Walajabad. 1,000 copies.

254. Jñāṉabūpatikaḷ (Śrī Guru). எனது குருநாதர். [Eṉadu Gurunāthar. 'My Preceptor'.] pp. 50. Published by Karuṇai Āṉanda Jñāṉa Būpatikaḷ: Vijayapuram. 1937. [2nd November 1937.] 8vo 1st edition. 2 annas.

Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

255. Kandasāmi Svāmikaḷ. அன்னியூர்த்தல புராணம் தோத்திர திரட்டு, [Aṉṉiyūrttalapurāṇam Tōttira Tirṭṭu. The Sacred local legend of Aṉṉiyūr, sacred to Śaivās: in verse.] pp. 112. Published by C. N. Karuppa Gauṇdar: Anniyur. 1937. [29th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Limited: Coimbatore, 1,000 copies.

256. காசிம் மாலையும் இமாம் காசிம் படைப் போரும். [Kāsīm Mālaiyum Imām Kāsīm Paḍaippōrum. Muslim devotional verses.]. pp. 21. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār and Sons: Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

257. Kripāṉandavāri. திருப்புகழ் அஷ்டோத்தர சத திவ்விய நாமங்கள். [Tiruppugaḻ Aṣṭōttara Śata Divviya Nāmaṅgaḷ. A collection of 108 significant names in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Chintadripet. 1937. [4th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Wednesday Review Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

258. Muhammad Ibrahim Sāhib. மரண விளக்கம் மனதை துலக்கும். [Maraṇa Viḷakkam Maṉatai Tulakkum. Muslim verses on the inevitability of death.] pp. 36. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyār and Sons: Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

259. Muttiruḷappa Piḷḷai alias Peddaiyā. ஸ்ரீ புற்றடி நாக மகத்துவ கும்மி. [Śrī Puṟṟaḍi Nāga Makattuva Kummi. *Kummi* songs in praise of Nāganāthasvāmi (Serpent God) enshrined at Paraḷaccinallūr, Ramnad district: 1st part.] pp. 3. Published by the author: Aruppukottai. 1937. [30th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Śāradā Printing Press, Aruppukottai. 500 copies.

260. நாமக்கல் ஸ்தல புராணம். [Nāmakkal Sthala Purāṇam. The sacred local legend of Nāmakkal.] pp. 113 and 3 plates. Published by K. L. Sm. Sōmasundara Ceṭṭiyār: Nāmakkal. 1937. [27th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

I.L. Institute Press, Walajabad. 1,000 copies.

261. Narasimhalu Nāyuḍu, N. R. ஞானம்ருத பக்தி ரஸ பஜனை கீர்த்தனைகள். [Jñāṉāmruta Bhaktirasa Bhajaṉai Kīrttaṉaikaḷ. Devotional songs: 1st part.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Chittoor. 1937. [8th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

District Printing Works, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

262. ——— 2nd part. pp. 8. 1937. [8th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

263. பரிசுத்த நற்கருணை ஆராதனை ஒழுங்கு (குற்பானா). [Parisuddha Naṟkaruṇai Ārādaṉai Oḻuṅgu. (Kuṟbāṉā). The Holy Mass of the Orthodox Syrian Catholic Church.] pp. 37. Published by the Order of the Holy Mass of the Orthodox Syrian Catholic Church: Trichinopoly. 1937. [24th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

264. Pīr Muhammad Mastāṉ Bāvā. மெஞ்ஞான பரிபூரண களஞ்சியம். [Meijñāṉa Paripūraṇa Kaḷañjiyam. A store-house of true knowledge: being a collection of Muslim devotional verses.] pp. 219 and 1 plate. Published by the author: Muthupet. 1937. [3rd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

Śāhul Hamīḍiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

265. Rājagōpāl Bhāgavatar, A. பஜனம்ருத கீர்த்தனை. [Bhajaṉāmruta Kīrthaṉai. The nectar of devotional songs: 1st part.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [1st October 1937.] 16mo. 1s edition. 6 pies.

Gāṉaṉ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

266. ——— 2nd part. pp. 8. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

267. Rāmānujar (Periyatirumalai Nambi). ஸ்ரீ சூர்ண ப்ரமாண விளக்கம். [Śrīcūrṇa Pramāṇa Viḷakkam. A tract in explanation of the central caste mark of Śrī Vaiṣṇavās.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Śelvaraṅgam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

268. Sāmināthaṉ, V. A. ஸ்ரீ முத்தாலம்மன்மீது ஆனந்த மெஞ்ஞான கும்மி. [Śrī Muttālammaṉ Mīdu Āṉanda Meijñāṉa Kummi. *Kummi* songs in praise of the goddess Muttālamman.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Eḻumalai. 1937. [30th September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

Maduraivīraṉ Press, Usilampatti. 1,000 copies.

269. ஸநாதன தர்ம மஹா நாடு. [Sanātaṉa Dharma Mahānāḍu. The proceedings of the Sanātana conference of the Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly districts held from the 13th to the 15th August 1937.] pp. 41. Published by R. K. Prasaṉṉa Veṅkaṭa Rao: Srirangam. 1937. [28th October 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. Free.

Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

270. சிறிய கத்தேகிஸ்முவின் வியாக்கியானம். [Siṟiya Kattēkismuviṉ Viyākkiyāṉam. A short exposition of Dr. Martin Luther's *Small Catechism*.] pp. 156. Published by the M.E.L.I.M. Press: Vaniyambadi. 1937. [25th August 1937. [25th August 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

M.E.L.I.M. Press, Vaniyambadi. 1,500 copies.

271. Śrīnivāsan, K. திவ்ய ஸூக்தியின் வெற்றி. [Divyasūktiyin Veṟṟi. In criticism of a tract entitled 'Tatvapratiṣṭāvijayadhvajam.'] pp. 14. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 500 copies.

272. Sundaramūrti Piḷḷai, U. ஸ்ரீ சித்ரகுப்தர் விரத பூஜா விதி. [Śrī Citraguptar Virata Pūjā Vidhi. On the mode of worship of Chitragupta, the adjutor of Yama.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Conjeevaram. 1937. [14th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Town Press, Conjeevaram. 500 copies.

273. தேவாரம். [Tēvāram. On the consecration ceremony to be performed to the temple at Tirumaṟaikāḍu, otherwise known as Vēdāraṇyam.] pp. 8. Published by Muttumāśilāmaṇi Dēśikar: Vedaranyam. 1937. [2nd November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram. 750 copies.

274. Tirunārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. ஸ்ரீ தேசிக ப்ரபந்தம். [Śrī Dēśika Prabandam. The text of the address delivered during the 3rd Anniversary of the Śrī Vēdānta Dēśika Bhakta Sabba, Madura.] pp. 16. (from pp. 65 to 80). Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [7th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Nigama Parimaḷa Press, Madras. 200 copies.

275. Toṇḍaraḍippoḍi Āḻvār. திருமாலை. [Tirumālai. 'The sacred legend': a *Śrī Vaiṣṇava* devotional poem in praise of God Raṅganātha: with notes.] pp. 68. published by N. Tyāgarāya Mudaliyār: Madras. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 18mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

Vidyānubālaṉa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

276. வேத பாடங்கள்—1937-38. [Vēda Paḍaṅgaḷ 1937–38. Christian songs and Bible lessons.] Edited by T. J. Vēdamāṇikkam. pp. 33. Published by Rev. H. A. Popley: Erode. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

London Mission Pilkingston Press, Erode. 600 copies.

277. Vēlaṉ, V. G. எசுநாதர் கீதம். [Ēśunāthar Gītam. Christian songs in praise of Virgin Mary and Jesus Christ.] pp. 8. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudaliyār: Tiruvorriyur. 1937. [29th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Kalaimagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Tiruvorriyur. No. of copies. not stated.

278. வேளாங்கண்ணி அர்ச்சிய சிஷ்ட ஆரோக்கிய மாதா பொக்கிஷம். [Vēḷāṅgaṇṇi Arcciya Siṣṭa Ārōggiyamāta Pokkiṣam. In praise of Virgin Mary enshrined at Vēḷāṅgaṇṇi.] pp. 316. Published by Arul & Co.: Madras. 1937. [29th September 1937.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.

Satya Nēśaṉ Press, Madras. 500 copies.

279. Veṅkaṭācala Nāḍār, K. நாகேந்திரன் திருவிளையாடல் புத்தலங்காரம். [Nagēndiraṉ Tiruviḷaiyaḍal Puttaḷaṅkāram, songs in praise of Nāganāthasvāmi (Serpent God) enshrined at Paraḷaccinallūr, Ramnad district: 1st part.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Aruppukottai. 1937. [30th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Śāradā Printing Press, Aruppukottai. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

280. Veṅkaṭācala Nāḍār, K. நாகேந்திரன் திருவிளையாடல் புத்தலங்காரம். [Nagēndiran Tiruviḷaiyadal Puttalaṅkāram. Songs in praise of Nāgēndra, the serpent God. enshrined south of Ośaṅgulam.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ośangulam. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Vēṇugōpāl Press, Madura. No. of copies, not stated.

281. Veṅkaṭēsvara Ayyar, V. ஸ்ரீ மௌனானந்த சுவாமியவர்கள் பேரில் தோத்திர புவன பாமாலை. [Śrī Maunananda Suvāmiyavarkaḷ Pēril Tōttira Puvana Pa Malai. Verses in praise of Śivacitānanda Sarasvatisvāmikaḷ, also known as Mounānandasvāmikaḷ of Tirukkuralam.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [2nd October 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. Price, not stated.
Liberty Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

282. Veṅkaṭa Rao, K. சதிபதிகள் இன்பம். [Satipatikaḷ Inbam. 'The pleasures of a couple': on sexual science.] pp. 76 and 2 plates. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Ramamurthi Nagar. 1937. [29th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

The following books are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—FICTION.

283. Nāgarāja Rao, K. கதாசாகரம். [Kathā Sāgaram. The ocean of stories: Book 2.] pp. 53. Published by Śrī Kriṣṇa Publishing House: Trichinopoly. 1937. [17th June 1937.] 8vo. No of edition, not stated. As. 3–6.
Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

284. Naṭēśa Ayyar, R. இந்துதேச சரித்திரம். [Indu dēśa Carittiram. Indian History: for Form II.] pp. 173. Published by Messrs R. Naṭēśa Ayyar & Sons: Kumbakonam. 1937. [September 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 8 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

285. Rāma Ayyar, G. V. இந்துதேச சரித்திர கதைகள். [Indudēśa Carittira Kataikaḷ. Stories from Indian History: for standard 5.] pp. 22. (to the end of pp. 24). Published by G. V. K. Svāmi & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [14th August 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
Svāmi Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 4,000 copies.

286. ——— for class 5. pp. 86. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 5 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam (from pp. 25 to 88) and the rest at the Svāmi Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 4,000 copies.

287. ——— இந்துதேச சரித்திரம். [Indu Dēśa Carittiram. "A history of India": for Form II.] pp. 155. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 9th edition. 10 annas. 3,000 copies.

288. ——— For Form III. pp. 151 and 5 plates. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. 8th edition. 10 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam (from pp. 1 to 144) and the rest at the Svāmi Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 5,000 copies.

289. ——— Appendices to the Indian History Book. pp. 4. (From page 145 to 148) 1937. [7th August 1937.] 8vo. 8th edition. 10 annas. 5,000 copies.

290. ——— இங்கிலாந்தின் சரிதம். [Iṅgilāndin Caritam. "A history of England": for high school classes.] pp. 306. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 8vo. 8th edition. Re. 1–4.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,500 copies.

291. Śēṣagiri Rao, R. இந்துதேச சரித்திர கதைகள். [Indudēśa Carittira Kataikaḷ. Stories from Indian History: for 4th Standard.] pp. 84. Published by Veṅkaṭarāma & Co.: Madras. 1937. [27th November 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. 4 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

292. கோகலே ஆறும் வாசகம் துணை புத்தகம். [Gōkalē Ārām Vācakam Tuṇai Puttakam.: "Companion to Gokhale Tamil Sixth Reader."] pp. 73. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [2nd July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

293. Harihara Ayyar, R. நன்னெறி நீதி கதைகள். [Nanneri Nīta Kataikaḷ Stories illustrative of the morals in *Nanneri*.] pp. 101. Published by the Orrumai Office; Madras. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas.
Satya Nēśan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

294. கண்ணன் தமிழ் வாசகம். [Kaṇṇan Tamiḻ Vācakam. *Kaṇṇan* Tamil primer: Book I.] pp. 50. Published by G. V. K. Svāmi & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. As. 2–6.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 5,000 copies.

295. ——— Book 2. pp. 62. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. 3 annas.
Svāmi Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 5,000 copies.

296. Kandasāmi Kavirāyar, M. R. தமிழ் கட்டுரை களஞ்சியம். [Tamiḻ Kaṭṭurai Kaḷañjiyam. "The Treasure of Tamil essays."] pp. 139. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1937. [15th August 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 9–6.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

297. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, A. பாலர் தமிழ் வாசகம். [Bālar Tamiḻ Vācakam. Tamil Reader for the young: Book II.] pp. 72. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [November 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 8,100 copies.

298. Nallatambi, M. ஈழ வாசகம். [Īḻa Vācakam. A Tamil primer.] pp. 44. Published by Messrs Macmillam & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [29th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 cents.
International Printing Works, Madras. 5,000 copies.

299. Namaśivāya Mudaliyār, C. R. ஆரம்பவாசகம். [Āramba Vācakam. A Tamil Reader for beginners: Book II: for standard 2.] pp. 70. Published by the Tamiḻ Kaḍal Office: Madras. 1937. [10th August 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. As. 3–6.
Tamiḻ Kaḍal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

300. ——— Book IV for standard 4. pp. 95. 1937. [5th August 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. As. 5. 3,000 copies.

301. Naṭarāja Piḷḷai, V. முருகன் முதல் பாடம். [Murugan Mudal Pāṭam. *Murugan* Tamil Reader: 1st book.] pp. 51. Published by Śrī Murugan Book Depôt: Madura. 1937. [21st December 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated 2 annas.
Mīnākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 8,000 copies.

302. ——— Book II. pp. 62. 1937. [21st December 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. 3 annas. 4,000 copies.

303. New model full notes and examiner on the Tamil detailed and non-detailed texts for the T.S.L.C. Higher grade Examination, 1939. pp. 288. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,600 copies.

304. Rājā Piḷḷai, C. S. இளைஞர் தமிழ் இலக்கணம். [Iḷaiñjar Tamiḻ Ilakkaṇam. Tamil grammar for youngsters: Book I for classes 4 and 5.] pp. 36. Published by Lalitā Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [3rd August 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not known. 3 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

305. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V. நீதிவாக்கிய கதைகள்–வெற்றிவேற்கை. [Nīti Vākkiya Kataikal-Verri Vērkai. Stories illustrative of the morals in *Verrivērkai*.] pp. 66. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1937. [20th August 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

306. Soundararājan, P. பல நாட்டு சிறுவர். [Pala Nāṭṭu Śiruvar. "Boys of many lands."] pp. 43. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1937. [23rd August 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

307. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, C. சொல் விளக்கம். [Śol Viḷakkam. Word Study in Tamil.] pp. 54. Published by C. R. N. & Sons: Madras. 1937. [2nd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Tamiḻ Kaḍal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

308. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, N. M. இளைஞர் இலக்கண வினா விடை. [Iḷaiñjar Ilakkaṇa Viṉā Vidai. Catechism in Tamil grammar: for classes 4 and 5.] pp. 38. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Ltd.: Madras. 1937. [11th October 1937.] 8vo. 6th edition. As. 2–6.
Jupiter Press, Madras. No. of copies, not stated.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

309. Viśvanātha Ayyar, R. தமிழக வாசகம். [Tamiḻaka Vācakam. Tamil Reader: Book 7.] pp. 151 and 2 plates. Published by Veṅkaṭarāma & Co.: Madras. 1937. [27th November 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. 8 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

310. Kṛiṣṇa Ayyaṅgār, S, and S. Gaṇapati Ayyar. "Mapping Exercise and Questions in Geography": for Form I. pp. 73. Published by E. S. Rādhākṛiṣṇaṉ & Bros.: Madura. 1937. [2nd July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

311. ——— for Form II. pp. 72. 1937. [5th July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

312. ——— for Form III. pp. 60. 1937. 10th July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

313. ——— for Form IV. pp. 92. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [14th July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

314. ——— for Form V. pp. 62. 1937. [17th July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

315. Narasimham, V, and Duraisāmi, V. பொது அறிவு. [Podu Aṟivu. General Knowledge: Book I.] pp. 72. Published by V. Duraisāmi: Madras. 1937. [17th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,024 copies.

316. Narasimham, V, and Duraisāmi, V. சர்வ தேச சாரணர் மகாநாடு அல்லது ஐவகை நிலங்கள். [Sarva Dēśa Cāraṇar Mahā Nāḍu *alladu* Aivakai Nilaṅgaḷ, "The International Jamboree or the Five kinds of Lands."] pp. 75. Published by the Students' Publishing House: Madras. 1937. [4th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,024 copies.

317. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, K. "*Vēdavalli*" Map Drawing Exercises in Geography": for Form II. pp. 37. Published by the K. N. Publishing House: Villupuram. 1937. [16th July 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

318. Nature Study Examiner: for Training Schools. pp. 131. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāmaṉ & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 2,100 copies.

319. Rāma Ayyar, G. V. தஞ்சாவூர் ஜில்லா பூகோளம். [Tañjāvūr jillā Būgōlam. "The Atlas Geography of the Tanjore District": for standard 4.] pp. 42. Published by G. V. K. Svāmi & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [20th August 1937.] 4to 3rd edition. 5 annas.
Svāmi Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

320. ——— பூகோளசாஸ்திரம். [Būgōḷa Śāstiram. "Geography" Book I for Form I.] pp. 196. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam (from pp. 32 to 192.) 3,000 copies.

321. ——— pp. 36. (to the end page 32). 1937. [20th July 1937]. 8vo. 2nd edition. 10 annas. 3,000 copies.

322. ——— Book II for Form II. pp. 220 and 4 plates. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas. 2,000 copies.

323. ——— Book III for Form III. pp. 236 and 3 plates. 1937. [1st July 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas. 3,000 copies.

324. ——— "The Atlas Geography of the Tanjore District": for standard 4. pp. 42. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 4to. No. of edition, not stated. 5 annas.
ŚrīVidyā Press, Kumbakonam. (from pp. 1 to 4 and 9 to 40) and the rest at the Svāmi Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

325. ——— "The Atlas Geography of the Madras Presidency": for standard 5. pp. 66. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 4to. 4th edition. 7 annas. 5,000 copies.

326. Śaranāthaṉ, R. பொது அறிவு. [Podu Aṟivu. "General knowledge".] pp 45. Published by Maṅgaḷāmbika & Co.: Kumbakonam. 1937. [16th July 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Vidyā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,400 copies.

327. Vēdanāyakam, V. "New Method Geographical Exercise Book": For Form I. pp. 96. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [20th July 1937.] Foolscap. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

328. ——— For Form II. pp. 102. 1937. [25th July 1937.] Foolscap. 1st edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

329. ——— For Form III. pp. 120. 1937. [4th August 1937.] Foolscap. 1st edition. 6 annas. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

330. Ativīrarāma Pāṇḍiyar. வெற்றிவேற்கை. [Veṟṟi Vēṟkai. A well-known collection of moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 18. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [10th September 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

331. Auvaiyār. ஆத்திசூடி. [Āttiśūṭi. A well-known collection of moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [7th September 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

332. ——— கொன்றைவேந்தன். [Koṉṟaivēndaṉ. A well-known collection of moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 16. 1937. [12th September 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies. 3,000 copies.

333. ——— உலகநீதி. [Ulakanīti. A well-known collection of moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 15. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies. 3,000 copies.

334. ——— வாக்குண்டாம். [Vākkuṇḍām. A well-known collection of moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 24. 1937. [14th September 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies. 3,000 copies.

335. Kṛiṣṇavēṇi Ammāḷ, S. கவிமலர் மாலை. [Kavi Malar Mālai. A garland of selections from poetry: with notes: Book 5 for Form III.] pp. 100. Published by K. Palaṉiyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1937. [14th September 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. 8 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

336. Śivaprakāśa Svāmikaḷ. நன்னெறி. [Naṉṉeṟi. A well-known collection of moral sayings: with notes.] pp. 28. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [25th September 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

337. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, C. புதிய ஆத்திசூடி, முரசு, பாப்பா பாட்டு. [Pudiya Āṭṭiśūṭi, Muraśu, Pāppā Pāṭṭu. New moral sayings, songs on equality and songs for the children.] pp. 16. Published by the Bhārati Pracurālayam: Madras. 1937. [25th October 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 1 anna.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

338. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, A. ஆஸ்திகமத உபாக்யானம். [Āstikamata Upākyāṉam. A collection of theistic stories: Part I.] pp. 98. Published by Lalitā Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. 1937. [17th August 1937.] 8vo. 11th edition. 6 annas.
Sarasvati Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

339. ——— Part II. pp. 91. 1937. [19th July 1937.] 8vo. 9th edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

340. Guṇaratnam, J. V. எழாந்தர மன கணிதம். [Ēlāndara Maṉa Gaṇitam. Edward's Speed Tests in Mental Arithmetic: Book VI for Standard 7.] pp. 81. Published by the author: 1937. [5th November 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 40 cents.
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

341. நூதன பயிற்சி கணிதம். [Nūtaṉa Payiṟci Gaṇitam. "New Practical Arithmetic": for class 4.] pp. 138. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1937. [7th August 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 6 annas.
Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

342. Doraisāmi Piḷḷai, T. பொது விஞ்ஞான சாஸ்திரம். [Podu Vijñāna Śāstiram. General Science: Book IV for Form IV.] pp. 147 and 1 plate. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1937. [4th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
T.V.C. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

343. Muttukumārasāmi Pillai, M. இளைஞர் சுகாதார விளக்கம். [Ilaiñjar Sukādāra Vilakkam. A primer of hygiene : Part II for class 4.] pp. 39. Published by the author : Madras. 1937. [Date of delivery, not known.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.
Ranga Printing Works, Madras. No. of copies, not known.

344. Nārāyaṇasāmi, M. General Science : Book IV for Form IV. pp. 206. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co. : Kumbakonam. 1937. [November 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. 14 annas.
Royal Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies.

345. ———— Supplement to General Science : Book IV. pp. 62. 1937. [September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil. 500 copies.

346. Naṭarājan, S. ஜெனரல் ஸையன்ஸ். [Jenaral Saiyans. General Science : Book II for Form II.] pp. 176. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd. : Madras. 1937. [29th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Everymans Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

347. பொது அறிவு, [Podu Arivu. General Science : Book IV for Form IV.] pp. 211. Published by the Science Masters, Municipal College High School : Salem. 1937. [28th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

348. Virabaddraiya, K. சிறுவர் பொது விஞ்ஞான சாஸ்திரம். [Siruvar Podu Vijñāna Śāstiram. General Science : for 4th standard.] pp. 78. Published by Veṅkaṭarāma & Co. : Madras. 1937. [26th November 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. 4 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

349. Helen Macgregor. ప్రిస్కిల్లయు, అకులయును. [Priskillayu, Akulayunu. An account of 'Priscilla and Aquila', coworkers with St. Paul.] pp. 34. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1937. [18th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. (T).
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

350. Kumāra Veṅkaṭa Sūryaprakāśa Rao, N. తెనాలి రామకృష్ణుడు. [Tenāli Rāmakrisṇuḍu, An account of the Telugu poet. 'Tenali Ramakrishna.'] pp. 96. Published by the Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt : Rajahmundry. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Re. 1.
Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

351. (Rev.) Marler, F. L. నీగ్రోవంశ శిఖామణి. [Nigrō Vamśa Śikhāmaṇi. The life of Dr. Aggrey of Africa 'The Crest Jewel of the Negro Race.'] pp. 82. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

352. Narasimha Rao, V. మహా భక్తులు. [Mahā Bhaktulu. Lives of 'Great Devotees' (Rāmadās and Tyāgarāja).] pp. 120. Published by the author : Narasapur. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

353. Rāghavacandrayya Sacchāstri, D. మహాత్మా గాంధీజీ జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Mahātmā Gāndhījī Jīvita Caritramu. 'The Life of Mahatma Gandhi.'] pp. 242. Published by the Bhāratīya Mahāpuruṣa Jīvita Granthamāla : Bezwada. 1937. [25th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Rādhākṛiṣṇa & Co., Bezwada. 500 copies.

354. ———— పండిత జవహర్లాలు నెహ్రూ జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Paṇḍita Javaharlālu Nehrū Jīvita Caritramu. 'The Life of Pandit Jawaharlal Nehru.'] pp. 165. 1937. [25th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, 12 annas. 500 copies.

355. Raja Sahib. ఆంధ్రకేసరి. [Āndhra Kēsari. An account of 'Andhra Kesari,' (T. Prakāśam.)'] pp. 33. Published by the Young Men's Association : Vizagapatam. 1937. [3rd November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. R. C. Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY—*concld.*

356. Vēṅkaṭaratna Śarma, V. శ్రీకృష్ణ చైతన్యావతారము. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Caitanyāvatāramu. 'The Incarnation of Sri Krisna Caitanya.'] pp. 520. Published by the author : Vinnakota. 1937. [20th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, Price, not known.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

357. Gangādhara Rāma Rao, (Rāvu Vēṅkaṭa Mahīpati). స్వార్థత్యాగము. [Svārtha Tyāgamu. 'Self-sacrifice' of a girl who allowes her mate to marry her lover and herself marrying one of her father's choice : a play in four acts.] pp. 104. Published by the author : Pithapuram. 1937. [27th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

358. Gangādhara Rāma Śāstri, S. సతీ అనసూయ. [Satī Anasūya. 'Anasuya the Virtuous' : a play in five acts on her chastity.] pp. 96. Published by the Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt : Rajahmundry. 1937. [6th November 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 12 annas.
Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

359. Kāśi Viśvanātha Gupta, D. పుష్పహాస. [Puspahāsa. 'Puspahasa' : a play in six acts on the vicissitudes in his life.] pp. 88. Published by the author : Bellamkonda, 1937 [28th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Kanyakā Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

360. Māṇikya Śarma, C. లవకుశ. [Lava Kuśa. The story of 'Lava and Kusa,' the twin-sons of Śrī Rāma : a play in six acts.] pp 98. Published by the Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt : Rajahmundry. 1937. [2nd November 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. Re. 1.
Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

361. Narasimhā Reḍḍi, C. సీతాన్వేషణము. [Sītānvēṣaṇamu. 'The Quest of Sita' : a play in five acts on this *Rāmāyaṇa* story.] pp. 111. Published by the Māruti Granthamandali :' Uravakonda. 1937. [25th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Lōdhra Press, Madras. 500 copies.

362. (Dr.) Nārāyaṇa Rao, C. అంబ. [Amba. 'Amba' a princess of masculine manners who wreaks vengeance on Bhīṣma in her next birth as Śikhandi : a play in five acts in spoken tongue.] pp. 95. Published by the author : Anantapur. 1937. [4th October 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.
Śārāda Press, Madras; 1,000 copies.

363. Nārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, G. ప్రహ్లాద. [Prahlāda An account of 'Prahlada' of Puranic fame : a play in three acts.] pp. 50. Published by the author : Santagudipadu. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Kōṭīśvara Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

364. Paramdhāmayya, M. వీర యువకుడు. [Vīra Yuvakuḍu. 'The Heroic Youth' who defies his rich master : a play, in ten scenes, on the ill-treatment of the poor by the rich.] pp. 38. Published by the author : Rajahmundry. 1937. [4th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Pāṇḍuranga Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

365. Sōmēśvara Rao, A. సంగీత శశిరేఖ. [Sangīta Śaśirēkha. The wedding of 'Sasirekha' with Abhimanya : a play in five acts.] pp. 92. Published by the Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt : Rajahmundry. 1937. [6th November 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 12 annas.
Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

366. Veṅkaṭa Rāmi Reḍḍi, B. కైకేయీ కామ్యసిద్ధి. [Kaikēyī Kāmya Siddhi. 'The Fulfilment of the Desire of Kaikeyi' : a play in six acts on this *Rāmāyaṇa* story. Part I.] pp. 86. Published by the author : Kandukuru. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

367. Vēṅkaṭa Śivayya, G. తారా శశాంకము. [Tārā Śaśāṅkamu. 'About (the love of) Tara and Sasanka' (Moon): a street play.] pp. 41. Published by G. Kōṭi Reḍḍi: Kunkillagunta. 1937. [20th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Kōṭīśvara Press, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

368. Ācārya, P. N. కథాగుచ్ఛము. [Kathā Gucchamu. 'The Bouquet of Stories.'] pp. 92. Published by the Māruti Granthamanḍali: Uravakonda 1937. [1st June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Lōdhra Press, Madras. 500 copies.

369. Bāpirāju, B. కలిక. [Kalika 'A Bud': contains stories of social interest.] pp. 117. Published by the Yuva Kāryālayam: Tenali. 1937. [23rd October 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Press. Tenali. 1,000 copies.

370. Kōdanḍarāma Śāstri, J. ఆధారములు. [Ādhāramulu. Stories serving as 'Supports' for advocating social reform and national freedom.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Kollur. 1937. [9th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

371. Kriṣṇayya Śāstri, L. T. మిటారుల నీటు. [Miṭārula Nīṭu. 'The Elegance of Pretty Women': a novel establishing the ultimate ruination of evil ways of life.] pp. 127. Published by the author, Cuddapah. 1937. [27th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

372. Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao, K. ఫిలింస్టార్. [Philim Stār. 'The Film Star': exposes the defects in film industry.] pp. 109. Published by N. Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Pānḍuranga Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,500 copies.

373. Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao, K. శుకసప్తతి కథలు. [Śuka Saptati Kathalu. 'Seventy Stories of the Parrot' narrated to its mistress to prevent her from committing adultery.] pp. 96. Published by the Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1
Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

374. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, M. భేతాళ పంచవింశతి కథలు. [Bhētāḷa Pañcavimśati Kathalu. 'Twenty-five Tales narrated by Bhetala' to king Vikramārka as a test of the latter's intelligence and bravery.] pp. 100. Published by the Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [28th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

375. Rabindranath Mitra. త్రిలోచన కవిరాజు. [Trilōcana Kavirāju. An account of 'Trilocana Kaviraj' a physician and other humourous stories; rendered by Cakrapāṇi from Bengali.) pp. 141. Published by the Yuva Kāryālayam: Tenali. 1937. [4th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T).
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

376. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, D. ప్రేమపాలన. [Prēma Pālana. 'Constancy of (a deserted wife's) Love' towards her husband and their reconciliation.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Aṭkur. 1937. [11th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Uṣā Press, Telaprolu. 750 copies.

377. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma, K, నిగూఢ రహస్యము. [Nigūḍha Rahasyamu. 'The Hidden Secret': a detective novel.] pp. 112. Published by N. Subba Rao: Rajahmundry. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Pānḍuranga Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 1,300 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

378. Cinnaya Sūri, P. బాల వ్యాకరణము. [Bāla Vyākaraṇamu. 'Grammar for the Young' with commentary by D. Rāmamūrti Śāstri.] pp. 556. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons'. Madras. 1937. [5th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

379. Pāpayya Śāstri, B. శ్రీవిక్రమదేవ వర్మమహారాజీయము. [Śrī Vikramadēva Varma Mahārājīyamu, 'A Work (on Rhetoric) dedicated to Sri Vikramadeva Varma Maharaja' of Jeyapore.] pp. 132. Published by B. Rāma Rao: Yellamanchili. 1937. [27th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Vāvilla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

380. Vēṅkaṭa Subbayya, Dh. అభినవసుమతి శతక విమర్శము. [Abhinava Sumati Śataka Vimarśamu, 'A Critique on *Abhinava Sumati Satakam*.'] pp. 32. Published by the author: Nellore. 1937. [4th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Liberty Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—LAW.

381. Hanumanta Rao, D. దస్తావేజుల మతలబులు. [Dastāvējula Matalabulu 'Specimens of Documents.'] pp. 96. Published by K. Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1937. [13th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

382. Satyanārāyaṇa Rāju, P. ఋణగ్రస్థుల సహాయకారి. [Riṇagrasthula Sahāyakāri. 'The Debtors' Guide,' Part I.] pp. 112. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [4th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

383. Nārāyaṇa Rao, B. L. హోమోపతి పశువైద్య శాస్త్రము. [Hōmōpati Paśu Vaidya Śāstramu. 'Homeopathic Veterinary Science.'] pp. 52. Published by the author: Kintadakotapadu. 1937. [5th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Balarāma Kriṣṇa Press, Anakapalli. 1,000 copies.

384. Sundara Gōpāla Rao, B. జాగరణ చికిత్స. [Jāgaraṇa Cikitsa, 'Keeping awake during night is remedy for certain diseases.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1937. [6th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

385. చిత్రనళీయము. [Citra Naḷīyam. Songs from 'The Wonderful (film) Story of Nala.'] pp. 18. Published by Hutchins & Co.: Madras. 1937. [24th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

386. దసరా పద్యములు. [Dasarā Padyamulu. 'Verses for recital during the *Dasara* festival-'] pp. 16. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [2nd September 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

387. దేశీయ ప్రార్థనా గీతావళి. [Dēśīya Prārthanā Gītāvaḷi. 'A Series of National Songs.'] pp. 8. Published by V. Narasimham. 1937. [27th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Royal Printing Works, Tanuku. 1,000 copies.

388. కాళిదాసు. [Kāḷidāsu. The story of 'Kalidas' in Gramophone records.] pp. 42. Published by Hutchins Co.: Madras. 1937. [3rd October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

389. Kalyāṇānanda Bhāratī Svāmi. అధిక్షేపము. [Adhikṣēpamu. 'Censure' on the conferment of titles on certain Sanskrit Pandits by the Tirumala Śrīnivāsa Trilinga Mahā Vidyā Pīṭham.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Guntur. 1937. [13th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

390. కామమ్మ కథ. [Kāmamma Katha. A ballad on 'The Story of Kamamma' who committed *Sati*.] pp. 42. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [12th September 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 2 annas.
Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

391. Kōṭayya, K. గాలివాన పద్యము, సుంకర కొండాయ కథ. [Gālīvāna Padyamu, Sunkara Konḍāya Katha. 'Verses on Cyclone' and 'The Story of Sunkara Kondayya' a character in street plays.] pp. 14. Published by K. Lingayya: Koppuravur. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

392. Kṛiṣṇadvaipāyanācāri, M. మహారాజ స్మృతి అలకనారాయణేంద్రకళ. [Mahārāja Smṛiti Alakanārāyaṇēndrakaḷa. 'Verses in memory of Alakanarayanendrakala, the late Maharaja' of Vizianagaram.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1937. [4th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 250 copies.

393. Lakṣmīnarasimham, B. గ్రామ కరణముల పరీక్షాదర్శిని. [Grāma Karaṇamula Parīkṣādarśini. 'A Guide to Village Karnams' Examination.' Part II.] pp. 168. Published by B.L.N. & Co.: Guntur. 1937. [16th October 1937.] 8vo. 12th edition. Re. 1.

Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 2,000 copies.

394. లంకా యాగము. [Lankā Yāgamu. 'The Journey (of Śrī Rāma) to Lanka' in song.] pp. 24. Published by K. Vīravenkayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [18th September 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 2 annas.

Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

395. Narasimha Rao, S. విప్రనారాయణ నాటక కీర్తనలు. [Vipranārāyaṇa Nāṭaka Kīrtanalu. 'Songs in the play of Vipranarayana.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Tenali. 1937. [7th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

396. Nārāyaṇa Dās, S. మనోరంజనీ పాటలు. [Manōrañjanī Pāṭalu. 'Delightful Songs'.] pp. 42. Published by the Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [23rd October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

397. ——— వేడుక పెండ్లి పాటలు. [Vēḍuka Penḍli Pāṭalu. 'Delightful Wedding Songs'.] pp. 63. 1937. [23rd October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

398. రైతు భజనావళి. [Raitu Bhajanāvaḷi. 'A Series of Songs for recital by Ryots'.] pp. 92. Published by the Āndhra Rāṣṭra Raitu Rakṣaṇa Sangham: Nidubrolu. 1937. [15th May 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. Price, not known.

Lōdhra Press, Madras. 2,600 copies.

399. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Kavulu. గజేంద్ర మోక్షము. [Gajēndra Mōkṣamu. 'The Liberation of the Elephant-King' from the clutches of a crocodile.] pp. 20. Published by the Zamindar: Nuzvid. 1937. [12th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Gaurī Press, Nuzvid. 200 copies.

400. Rāmamūrti, N. జగన్నాథుని చరిత్ర. [Jagannāthuni Caritra. 'An Account of Jagannatha', a Raja Yogi in songs and verses.] pp. 38. Published by the author: Ponnagiri. 1937. [8th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Lakṣmī Press, Amalapuram. 1.000 copies.

401. Subbāyamma. కోడండ్ల కష్టములు. [Kōḍanḍla Kaṣṭamulu. 'The Difficulties of Daughters-in-law'.] pp. 14. Published by Śrī Rāma & Co.: Vejendla. 1937. [17th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

Anasūya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

402. త్యాగ సంకల్పము. [Tyāga Sankalpamu. Babu Rājēndraprasād's 'Idea to sacrifice' his material interests by joining the Servants' of India Society: rendered by P. Rāmakṛiṣṇayya from a Hindi original.] pp. 12. Published by the translator: Amritalur. 1937. [18th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. (T).

Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

403. Vēnkaṭa Jagannāthasvāmi, M. శ్రీ కుసుమ హరనాథ దసరా పద్యములు. [Śrī Kusuma Haranātha Dasarā Padyamulu. 'Verses in praise of Kusuma Haranatha for recital during the *Dasara* festival'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vizianagaram. 1937. [12th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Śrī Vidyā Press, Vizianagaram. 1,250 copies.

TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

404. (శ్రీ) యోగ వాసిష్ఠము. [(Śrī) Yōga Vāsiṣṭhamu. 'Knowledge of the Brahman as taugut by sage Vasistha' to Śrī Rāma in prose. Vol. II.] pp. 744. Published by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.

Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

405. అమరు కావ్యము. [Amaru Kāvyamu. 'The Work (of erotic verses) of Amaruka': rendered by G. Vēnkaṭa Subrahmaṇyam from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 63. Published by the translator: Nellore. 1937. [17th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T).

Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

406. Anantācāryulu, R. ఉత్తర హరిశ్చంద్ర కావ్యము. [Uttara Hariścandra Kāvyamu. 'A Composition (in two cantos) on the later story of king Hariscandra'.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Guntur. 1937. [2nd October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Prabhākara Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

407. ఆణిముత్యాలు. [Āṇimutyālu. 'Faultless Pearls': a compilation of short compositions.] pp. 84. Published by the Sāhitya Lata Ganthamāla: Chirala, 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Lakṣmī Press, Chirala, 500 copies.

408. శ్రీ భాగవతము. [(Śrī) Bhāgavatamu. 'The Bhagavatam,' Vol. II, containing 11th and 12th cantos. Rendered by S. Singarācāryulu from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 302. Published by the translator: Jaggayyapeta. 1937. [28th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 (T).

Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

409. Bucci Sundararāma Śāstri, M. బృందావనము. [Bṛindāvanamu. 'A Grove of Basil Plants': a compilation of short compositions.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Tenali. 1937. [5th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

410. Gangādhara Rāma Rao, (Rāvu Vēnkaṭamahīpati). తరంగములు. [Tarangamulu. 'Waves' of thoughts on different themes.] pp. 38. Published by the author; Pithapuram. 1937. [11th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

411. Gaurana. నవనాథ చరిత్ర. [Navanātha Caritra 'An Account of (the adventures of) Nine Yogic Siddhas' in *Dvipada* metre.] pp. 281. Published by the Registrar of the University: Madras. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

Ānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies.

412. Kāḷidās. ఋతు సంహారము. [Ṛitu Samhāramu. 'The Cycle of the Seasons': rendered by K. Nārāyaṇa Rao Nāyuḍu from the Sanskrit original.] pp. 83. Published by the translator: Nellore. 1937. [2nd July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known (T).

Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

413. మేఘప్రతి సందేశగీతము. [Mēgha Pratī Sandēśa Gītamu. 'The Sequel to the *Megha Sandesa* in *Gīta* verses': rendered by K. Sanjīvamūrti Rao from the Sanskrit original of M. Rāma Śāstrī.] pp. 96. Published by the Mārutī Granthamanḍali: Uravakonda. 1937. [1st August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas (T).

Lōdhra Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

414. Narasimha Rao, K. యౌవనజ్వాల. [Yauvana Jvāla. 'The Blaze of Youth': a compilation of short compositions.] pp. 87. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [16th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies.

415. Peddana. స్వారోచిషమనుచరిత్రము. [Svārōcisa Manu Caritramu. 'An Account of Svarocisa Manu': a classic in six cantos with notes.] pp. 360. Published by the Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [9th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,250 copies.

416. Rāmacandrarāṭkavi, K. ధీనిధి శతకము. [Dhīnidhi Śatakamu. 'A centum of moral verses addressed to the Wise' with notes.] pp. 48 Published by Westward & Co.: Madras. 1937. [26th November 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

417. Sōmaśēkhara Kavi, V. ప్రభావతీ పరిణయము. [Prabhāvatī Pariṇayamu. 'The Wedding of Prabhavati' with Pradyumna: a composition in four cantos.] pp. 180. Published by V. Śrīrāmulu: Pedanandipalli. 1937. [Date of publication, not known]. 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.

Lakṣmī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

418. Subrahmaṇya Kavi, P. మహాభారతము. [Mahā-bhāratamu. 'The *Mahabharata*' in *Yakṣagāna* style.] pp. 316. Published by the author: Potunur. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

419. Vēṅkamāmba, T. శ్రీవేంకటాచల మాహాత్మ్యము. [Śrī Vēṅkaṭācala Māhātmyamu. 'The Sanctity of Venkatācala' (Tirupati): a composition in six cantos.] pp. 498. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [11th September 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.

Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 600 copies.

420. Vēṅkaṭakriṣṇa Kavi, P. శ్రీపాండురంగ నిర్వచన మహాభక్త విజయము. [Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅga Nirvacana Mahā Bhakta Vijayamu. 'An Account of the Great Devotees of god Panduranga in Verse', Part II.] pp. 166. Published by the author: Peddamadadi. 1937. [31st July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 800 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

421. Adams, E. C. G. D. M. Hand Bills for Sudras. No. 1. శూద్రులకొక సలహా. [Śūdrulakoka Salahā. 'An Advice to Sudras' to embrace Christianity.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Chagallu. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per 1,000.

G. D. M. Press, Chagallu, 5,000 copies.

422. ——— No. 2. పశుప్రాయులు. [Paśuprāyulu. Ungodly persons are 'Brutish Persons': inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

423. ——— No. 3. వ్యవసాయదారులకొక సలహా. [Vyavasāyadārulakoka Salahā. 'An Advice to Agriculturists' to worship Christ.] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

424. ——— No. 4. దేవత భయము. [Dēvata Bhayamu. 'Fear of Deities' can be dispelled by devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

425. ——— No. 5. ఈలోకము మనకు శాశ్వతమా ? [I Lōkamu Manaku Śāśvatamā. 'Is this world eternal for us': inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

426. ——— G.D.M. Anti Seventh Day Adventist Tracts 1. సెవెన్త్ డే అడ్వెంటిస్టువారిబోధ దేవుని వాక్యమునకు విరుద్ధము. [Sevent Dē Adventistuvāri Bōdha Dēvuni Vākyamunaku Viruddhamu. 'The Teachings of the Adventists are contrary to God's Word'.] pp. 6. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

427. ——— G.D.M. Easy Series of Gospel Tracts. No. 1. వైద్యుడేవరికి. [Vaidyudevariki. 'For whom is the Physician': inculcates devotion to Christ.] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 3rd edition. 12 annas per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

428 ——— G.D.M. General Gospel Hand Bill No. 2. జగద్రక్షకుడు. [Jagadrakṣakuḍu. 'Saviour of the World' (Christ).] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 8th edition. Re. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

429. ——— No. 6. ఆత్మశుద్ధిలేని పుణ్యకార్యములు. [Ātma Śuddhilēni Puṇyakāryamulu. The futility of 'Good deeds done without purity of Heart'] pp. 4. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 8th edition. Re. 1–8per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

430. ——— No. 7. తీర్థములు. [Tīrthamulu. 'The futility of going to 'Sacred Places.'] pp. 4. 1937 [Date of publication, not known.] 16mo. 7th edition. Re. 1–8 per 1,000. 5,000 copies.

431. Gōpālācāryulu, N. శ్రీరామ బాల్యాది స్తవము. శ్రీ సీతాస్తవము. [Śrī Rāma Bālyādi Stavamu, Śrī Sītā Stavamu. 'An Encomium (in verse) of Sri Rama from his boyhood and of Sita.'] pp. 28. Published by the author: Tammara. 1937. [12th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada, 1,000 copies.

432. Lakṣmīnrisimha Kavi, T. నియోగి గురు స్తవము. [Niyōyi Guru Stavamu, 'An Encomium (in verse) of a Guru of the *Niyogi* sect.'] pp. 42. Published by Kōṭīśvara Dīkṣitulu: Bezwada. 1937. [9th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada, 1,000 copies.

433. Nārāyaṇa Reḍḍi, G. శ్రీ గంగుల నారాయణ దాస రామాయణ సారము. [Śrī Gangula Nārāyaṇa Dāsa Rāmāyaṇa Sāramu. 'The Essence (in song) of the *Ramayana* of Gangula Narayana Das.'] pp. 32. Published by the Ahētuka Bhakta Sangham: Santagudipadu. 1937. [20th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Kōṭīśvara Press, Narasaraopet, 500 copies.

434. Prakāśam, E. పరి యోహాను సువార్త సంగ్రహ వ్యాఖ్యానము. [Pari. Yōhānu Suvārta Sangraha Vyākhyānamu. 'A Commentary on St. John's Gospel.'] pp. 150. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Diocesan Press, Madras, 1,000 copies.

435. రామదాసు చరిత్ర. [Rāmādāsu Caritra. 'An Account (in songs and verses) of Ramadas' a devotee of Śrī Rāma)]. pp. 162. Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 8 annas.

Box Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

436. Sagara Kōṭīśvara Rao, D. చవితి చంద్రుని కథ. [Caviti Candruni Katha. 'The Story (in *Dvipada*) of the (scandal on Śrī Kriṣṇa consequent on his looking at the) Moon on the fourth day of the bright half of the month of Bhādrapada']. pp. 18. Published by the author: Chipurupalli. 1937. [4th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Śrī Vidyā Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

437. Sītārāmayya, P. బాబా పాటలు. [Bābā Pāṭalu. 'Songs (with airs indicated) in praise of Kusuma Haranātha Baba'.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Pulla. 1937. [4th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

438. Timmarāju, M. జ్ఞాన చింతామణి. [Jñāna Cintāmaṇi. 'The Wish-granting Gem of (Key to) Wisdom': a poetical rendering in four cantos of the *Garland of Spiritual Pearls* as taught to a convert]. pp. 143. Published by Rev. J. Aelen: Nellore. 1937. [5th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

St. John's Press, Nellore. 500 copies.

439. Tripurasundari, G. శ్రీ పాండురంగ భజన కీర్తనలు. [Śrī Pāṇḍuraṅga Bhajana Kīrtanalu. 'Devotional Songs in praise of god Panduranga'.] pp. 55. Published by the authoress: Masulipatam. 1937 [1st October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

TELUGU (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

440. Tyāgarājasvāmi. தியாகராஜசுவாமி கீர்த்தனைகள். [Tiyāgarājasvāmi Kīrttaṉaikaḷ. The Devotional Songs of Saint Tyāgarāja.] Compiled by A. V. Aṉantarāma Bhāgavatar. pp. 95. Published by Śrī Murugaṉ Book Depôt: Madura. 1937. [21st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Mīṉākṣi Vilās Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

441. Vēṅkaṭaramaṇa Rao, B. శ్రీమదభినవ సావిత్రి లేక హనుమాంబ చరిత్ర. [Śrīmadabhinava Sāvitri Lēka Hanumāmba Caritra. 'Savitri of Modern Times' or 'An Account of Hanumamba' in *Harikatha* style.] pp. 62. Published by K. Vēṅkaṭraṅgayya: Kakani. 1936. [25th December 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Kōṭīśvara Press,, Narasaraopet. 500 copies.

442. Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri, S. రాఘవేశ్వర శతకము. [Rāghavēśvara Śatakamu. 'A centum of devotional verses in praise of Raghavesvara' (Śrī Rāma)] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tagarampudi. 1937. [28th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Balarāma Kriṣṇa Press, Anakapalli. 500 copies.

443. Vēṅkaṭa Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, M. దైవ ప్రార్థన—సుభాషితములు. [Daiva Prārthana—Subhāṣitamulu 'Devotional and Moral Verses'.] pp. 103. Published by the author: Nandyal. 1937. [23rd September 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 2 annas.

Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

444. Veṅkatrāyuḍu, D. కామేశ్వరీ నక్షత్రమాల. [Kāmēśvarī Nakṣatramāla. 'A Series of (Twenty-seven) Stars of verses in praise of goddess Kamesvari'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Mukkamala. 1937. [28th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Box Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—ART.

445. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, A. గానశాస్త్ర ప్రశ్నోత్తరావళి. [Gāna Śāstra Praśnōttarāvaḷi. 'Questions and Answers in (South Indian) Music' for the Higher Grade Examination from 1930—1936.] pp. 168. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1937. [2nd November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Deccan Printing Works, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

446. Dēvēndranātha Bhaṭṭācārya. మహర్షి దేవేంద్రనాథ ఠాకూరు చరిత్రము. [Maharṣi Dēvēndranātha Thākūru Caritramu. 'The Life of Maharsi Devendranatha Tagore': rendered by A Calamayya from the Bengali original.] pp. 86. Published by the translator: Pithapuram. 1937. [10th October 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. Price, not known. (T).

Vidvajjanamanōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 1,000 copies.

447. Nāgalinga Śāstri, M. భారత మంత్రులు. [Bhārata Mantrulu. 'Indian Ministers' of ancient days.] pp. 126. Published by the author: Tenali. 1937. [5th October 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

Śāradā Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

448. Kāmēśvara Rao, M. బ్రిటిషు చరిత్ర. [Briṭi Caritra. 'British Histor[illegible]or Form IV.] pp. 122 Published by the author: [illegible]agaram. 1937. [11th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

449. Rāma Rao, M. హిందూ దేశ చరిత్రము. [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'History of India' for Form V.] pp. 164. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co., Ellore. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

450. ——— ఆంగ్ల దేశ చరిత్రము. [Āngla Dēśa Caritramu. 'History of England' for Form IV,] pp. 144. 1937. [6th Dceember 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. 1,000 copies.

451. ——— for Form V. pp. 178. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

452. Raṅgācāryulu, V. and Śēṣācāryulu, B. హిందూ, దేశ చరిత్రము [Hindū Dēśa Caritramu. 'History of India' Book III.] pp. 152. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

453. Śrīrāmulu, U. హైస్కూలు ఇంగ్లాండు దేశ చరిత్ర. [Haiskūlu Inglānḍu Dēśa Caritra. 'High School History of England' for Form IV.] pp. 193. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [30th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

454. బాలికా పాఠశాలల పాఠ్యప్రబోధిని. [Bālikā Pāṭhaśālala Pāṭhya Prabōdhini. 'Teaching Guide (for 1st standard) in accordance with the syllabus for Girls' Schools' in the first Circle.] pp. 68. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [15th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

455. ——— for 3rd Standard. pp. 122. 1937. [10th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

456. ——— for 4th Standard. pp. 128. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas. 1,000 copies.

457. ——— for 5th Standard. pp. 220. 1937. [1st November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

458. Gunnēśvara Rao, Dh. ఛందోవ్యాకరణాలంకార సంగ్రహము. [Chandōvyākaraṇālankāra Sangrahamu 'Prosody, Grammar and Figures of Speech in brief' for Forms IV to VI.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Tanuku. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Śāradā Press, Tanuku. 1,000 copies.

459. హైదరాబాదు పెద్దల వాచక పుస్తకము. [Haidarābādu Peddala Vācaka Pustakamu. 'Hyderabad Adult Reading Chart' Part I.] pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India': Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 9–8 per 100.

Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

460. ——— Part II. pp. 16. 1937.]20th November 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 9–8 per 100. 10,000 copies.

461. ——— Part III. pp. 16. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 9–8 per 100. 10,000 copies.

462. Kriṣṇa Rao, S., Puruṣōttama Śāstri, N. and Rāmānujulu Reḍḍi, B. ఆంధ్ర భాషా వాచకము. [Āndhra Bhāṣā Vācakamu. 'The Andhra Bhasa Reader' for 1st Standard.] pp. 64. Published by Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Guntur. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. As. 3–6.

Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,100 copies.

463. ——— for 3rd Standard. pp. 89. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. 4 annas. 100 copies.

464. ——— for 4th Standard. pp. 109. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. 5 annas. 100 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

465. Rāmakōṭi Śāstri, A. సులభ వ్యాసములు. [Sulabha Vyāsamulu. 'Easy Essays'.] pp. 144. Published by the author: Kuchipudi. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

466. Sītārāma Śāstri, P. పెద్ద బాల శిక్ష. [Pedda Bāla Śikṣa. 'An Instructor for the Grown-up'.] pp. 268. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [8th July 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

467. వాచక చంద్రిక. [Vācaka Candrika. 'The Moonlight to Reading': contains selections in Poetry and Prose, Part I.] pp. 192. Published by M. Lakṣmayya Sons: Guntur. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

468. Jagannātham, K. హైస్కూళ్ల భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Haiskūḷḷa Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'A High School Geography' for Form IV.] pp. 131. Published by Rāma & Co': Ellore. 1937. [23rd September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

469. Muttukumārasvāmi Piḷḷai, M. బాలుర సుఖాధార మార్గము [Bālura Sukhādhāra Mārgamu. 'A Primer of Hygiene', Part II.] pp. 45. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [Date of publication, not known.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 4 annas. (T)
Raṅga Printing Works, Madras. Number of copies not known.

470. Prākāśa Rao, P. and Śēśādri Śāstri. P. బాల విజ్ఞానము. [Bāla Vijñānamu. 'General Knowledge for the Young' for 5th Standard] pp. 107. Published by Vēṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Guntur. 1937. [7th December 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. 6 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 25 copies.

471. Rāma Rao, M. గుంటూరు జిల్లా భూగోళము. [Gunṭūru Jillā Bhūgōḷamu. 'Geography of the Guntur District'.] pp. 62. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

472. Subrahmaṇyam, B. లోకజ్ఞానము. [Lōka Jñānamu. 'Civics' for 3rd Standard.] pp. 66. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1937. [25th August 1937.] 8vo. Reprint. 3 annas.
Kanyaka Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

473. Sūryanārāyaṇa, P. భూగోళ శాస్త్రము. [Bhūgōḷa Śāstramu. 'Geography' of the New Vizagapatam District.] pp. 67. Published by the author: Chodavaram. 1937. [25th October 1937.] 8vo. Revised edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Rāma Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

474. సుమతి శతకము. [Sumati Śatakamu. 'A centum of moral verses addressed to the good-minded' with notes.] pp. 57. Published by the Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt: Rajahmundry, 1937. [23rd October 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not known.
Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

475. Elementary Mathematics. Book II pp. 234. Published by T. V. Cellappa Śāstri & Sons: Madras. 1937. [16th August 1937.] 8vo. Ed tion not known. 12 annas.
T.V.C. Press, Madras. 100 copies.

476. Narasimhamurti, G. ఆంధ్ర గణితము. [Āndhra Gaṇitamu. 'Telugu Arithmetic' Book I for Form I.] pp. 298. Published by the author: Turumella. 1937. [5th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

477. Naṭarājan, S. జెనరల్ సయిన్స్ [General Sayins 'General Science' Book I.] pp. 190. Published by the Indian Publishing House: Madras. 1937. [25th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas. (T).
Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

478. Raṅgācāri, K. రసాయన శాస్త్రము. [Rasāyana Śāstramu. New Model Questions and Answers on the 'A' Group, 'Chemistry' for Forms IV to VI.] pp. 40. Published by Sundara Rām & Co.: Tenali. 1937. [6th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali, 1,000 copies.

479. Sāmbaśiva Rao, M. శాస్త్ర వాచక పాఠములు. [Śāstra Vācaka Pāṭhamulu 'Lessons in Elementary Science' for Form III]. pp. 162. Published by the author: Guntur. 1937. [19th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
Prabhākara Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

480. Sōmayājulu, V. S. New Model Questions and Answers in Elementary Science for Form I. pp. 84. Published by the a thor: Tenali. 1937. [6th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

481. Vēṅkaṭrāmayya, G. సాధారణముగా నేర్చుకొన వలసిన ప్రకృతిశాస్త్ర విషయములు. [Sādhāraṇamugā Nērcukonavalasina Prakṛiti Śāstra Viṣayamulu. 'General Science' for Form IV.] pp. 92. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1937. [10th Sepetmber 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Śrī Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Pithapuram. 800 copies.

482. Veṅkōba Rao, T. నేచర్ స్టడీ అండు సివిక్సు వాచకము. [Nēcar Sṭaḍi and Siviksu Vācakamu. 'Nature Study and Civics Reader' for 5th Standard.] pp. 64. Published by T. Bālanāgayya Ceṭṭi: Kurnool. 1937. [4th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kēsarī Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—BIOGRAPHY.

483. Manēhi, P. M. അഡോൾഫ് ഹിററ്ലർ [Adōlph Hitler. A biographic account in brief.] pp. 169. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [24th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

484. Kaṇṇambu (Pōtteri) സരസ്വതീവിജയം [Sarasvatī Vijayam. A social novel on the disabilities of the depressed classes.] pp. 191. Published by P. Kuṇṇi Kannan: Cannanore. 1937. [23rd September 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Edward Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

485. Paramēśvara Kurup (Kōyippiḷḷil). മരണവണ്ടി [Maraṇa Vaṇḍi. 'The Fatal Cart': a small story on the evils of drinking rendered from the original of C. Rājagōpālācarya.] pp. 54. Pbnlished by the author: Calicut. 1937. [8th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. (T).
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

486. Dās, T. V. S. കോൺഗ്രസ്സ് മന്ത്രിഭരണം [Kōṅgras Mantri Bharaṇam. A small poem enlogising the Congress Ministry.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Ottappalem. [20th September 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 3 pies.
George Press, Ottappalem. 1,000 copies.

487. Gōpālan Nāyar, P. *alias* M. A. Vasumati കൊക്കോക കാമ സംഹിത [Kokkōka Kāma Samhita Deals with topics of love and sex-relationship.] pp. 101. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [10th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
Empire Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

488. Guru Prasad (Svāmi) എന്റെ നോട്ടുബുക്ക് [Ente Nōṭ buk. Part I. 'My note-book' of sayings on different topics.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Mambalam, Madras. [17th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

489. Kriṣṇan Eḻuttaccan, V. R. കൊച്ചിക്ക് ഒരു അഭിവൃദ്ധി പദ്ധതി [Koccikku Oru Abhivriddhi Paddhati. On the need for reforms in Cochin.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Trichur. 1937. [19th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

490. Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn (Nālappāṭṭ). രതിസാമ്രാജ്യം [Rāti Sāmrājyam. A treatise on Sex-science.] pp. 636. Published by the Mātribhūmi Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.: Calicut. 1937. [25th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

491. Nārāyaṇan Nambyār, C. V. തീണ്ടൽ തർക്കം [Tiṇḍal Tarkam. Popular songs on untouchability.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Calicut. [25th November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
Reformer Press, Calicut. 3,000 copies.

492. Nārāyaṇaśāri, P. ആശാരി മാഹാത്മ്യം [Āsāri Māhātmyam. Songs in the *Kummi* style, descriptive of the customs of carpenters.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Ottappalem. 1937. [25th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
George Press, Ottappalem. 1,000 copies.

493. Nāyanār, V. R. ഹരിജനങ്ങൾ [Harijanaṅgaḷ On the condition, outlook and need for advancement of Harijans in Malabar.] pp. 49. Published by the author: Calicut. [19th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

494. ഓണം [Ōṇam. A collection of essays and poems on different themes.] pp. 24. Published by P. V. Rāman Vāriar: Guruvayur. 1937. [9th August 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Bāla Dīpam Press, Chowghat. 1,000 copies.

495. Secretary, The Malabar District Co-operative Bank, Ltd. സഹകരണ ബോധം [Sahakaraṇa Bōdham. A tract on the Co-operative Movement.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [26th April 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

496. Rāman (Teruvatt). സുപ്രഭാതം [Suprabhātam. A small collection of sixteen poems on various themes.] pp. 29. Published by Māmiyil Gōpālan: Feroke. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—POLITICS.

497. Jayaprakāś Nārāyaṇ. സോഷ്യലിസം എന്തിന് ? [Sosyalism Endin ? A rendering of a treatise on socialism.] Translated by P. Nārāyaṇan Nāyar. pp. 258 Published by the Mātribhūmi Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd.: Calicut. 1937. [4th January 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T.)
Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

498. സമഷ്ടിവാദ വിജ്ഞാപനം [Samaṣṭivāda Vijñāpanam. A rendering of the writings of Carl Marx and Frederick Englas on Socialism.] pp. 58. Published by the Keraḷa Congress Socialist Party: Calicut. 1937. [5th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Āl Amīn Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

499. Śaṅkaran Nambutiripāṭ, E. M. കോൺഗ്രസ്സ് സോഷ്യലിസ്റ്റ് പാർട്ടി [Kōṅgras Sōṣyalisṭ Pārṭies. On the activities of the Congress Socialist Party in Malabar.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [26th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

500. ——— സോഷ്യലിസം എന്നാൽ [Sōṣyalism Ennal ? A tract on Socialism.] pp. 14. 1937. [19th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

501. Śaṅkaran Nambutiripāṭ, E. M. and Dāmōdaran, K. രഷ്യ വിപ്ലവം [Raṣya Viplavam. An account of the Russian Revolution.] pp. 23. Published by K. Dāmōdaran: Calicut. 1937. [7th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

502. Acyuta Mēnōn (Māḍambat). ഷൺമുഖസ്തവരാജൻ [Ṣaṇmukha Stavarajan. A davotional poem addressed to God Subrahmaṇya.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [8th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śrī Rāma Jayam Press, Calicut. 1,200 copies.

503. Cerukuṭṭi, Ch. ശ്രീകൃഷ്ണഭജനം Śrī Kriṣna Bhajanam. Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣna.] pp. 12. Published by the author; Calicut. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Reformer Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

504. Gandhi (Mahātma). നീതിധർമ്മം [Nīti Dharmam. 'Ethical Religion': a rendering.] Translated by M. Nārāyaṇan Nāyar. pp. 38. Published by the translator: Rangoon. [5th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. (T.)
Mātribhūmi Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

505. Kumāran, T. P. ആത്മാനന്ദക്കള്ള [Ātmānandakkaḷḷa. Songs, in the *Kummi* style, containing an exhortation for the leading of a virtuous life.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Calicut. 1937. [29th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Srī Rāma Jayam Press, Calicut. 500 copies.

506. Kuñchu Mēnōn, C. ഭാഷാഗദ്യ രാമായണം [Bhāṣā Gadya Ramayanam. The Ayōdhyakāṇḍa story of the *Rāmāyana* in prose.] pp. 386. Published by Karumattil Sankunni Mēnōn: Kollegode. 1937. [27th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–8.
Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

507. Naṇu Paṇikkar, K. M. അരിയിട്ടുവാഴ്ച [Ariyiṭṭu Vāḻca. A small poem descriptive of the chlebration of the *Ariyittvalca* ceremony performed by the present Zamorin of Calicut.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Ottappalem. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
George Press. Ottappalem. 500 copies.

508. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, N. S. ശ്രീ സുബ്രഹ്മണ്യ അക്ഷരമാലാസ്തോത്രം [Srī Subrahmanya Akṣaramāla Stōtram. A devotional poem addressed to God Subrahmanya.] pp. 8. Published by Condat Iravi Teyyunni Mannaḍiyar: Palghat. 1937. [18th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. V. Press, Palghat. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

509 അർത്ഥമാലിക [Artha Mālika. Notes on the Mātrikā Paṭhāvali fourth Reader.] pp. 26. Published by P. K. Brothers: Calicut. [1st September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition, As. 1–6.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

510. Sūriyan (Vidvan, C.). അർത്ഥമാലിക [Arthamālika. Notes on the Subōdhinī Pāṭhamala Third Reader.] pp. 69. Published by T. V. Āṇdikkuṭṭi: Eranhipalem, Calicut. 1937. [20th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Śrī Rāmajayam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

511. Piśarōtī, M. N. മലയാള ഭൂമിശാസ്ത്രം [Malayaḷa Bhūmi Śāstram. The Geography of Malabar.] pp. 100. Published by P. K. Brothers: Calicut. 1937. [1st September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

512. Kriṣṇa Rao, A. N. ಗೋಮುಖ ವ್ಯಾಘ್ರ. [Gōmukha Vyaghra. A play in one act with a social moral theme.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Bangalore. [21st December 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
Śareda Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

513. 'Rādhā Mōhana.' ಯಾವ ಮಗುವನ್ನು ಕಾಪಾಡಲಿ ? [Yava Maguvannu Kāpāḍāli ? A short story with a moral purpose: reprinted from the issue of 'Bharati' for November 1937.] pp. 20. Published by the Srī Radhakanta Press: Mulki, S. Kanara. [22nd November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
Srī Rahākānta Press, Mulky, S. Kanara. 40 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

514. Bhide, M. N. ಕೊಳೆರೋಗ. [Kōḷe Rōga. Arecanut Pest': its history, prevention and cure.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Mundaje, S. Kanara. 1937. [25th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

Rastra Bandhu Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

515. Padmanābhācārya, K. ಸತ್ಯವಾನ್ ಸಾವಿತ್ರಿ ನಾಟಕದ ಪದ್ಯಾವಲಿ. [Satyavān Sāvitri Nāṭakada Padyāvali, Songs occurring in the play entitled, Śatyavān Sāvitri.'] pp. 14. Published by the author: Udupi. 1937. [5th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

516. Ananta Upādhyāya (Paṇḍit Niḍḍūḍi). ವೇದಗಳ ಮಹತ್ವ. [Vēdagaḷa Mahatva. 'The Greatness of the Vēdas.'] pp. 17. Published by the Vaidika Dharma Pracār Sangha: Mangalore. 1937. [25th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rāṣṭra Bandhu Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

517. Gōvinda Pai, M. ಗೊಲ್ಗೊಥಾ. [Golgōthā. 'The Last Day of Christ.'] pp. 24. Published by the 'Trivēṇī Office: Mangalore.' [26th March 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Mangalore Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

518. Narasimha Śāstri, K. L. ಕಲ್ಯಾಣಾನಂದ ವಿಜಯ ವೈಜಯಂತಿ. [Kalyāṇānanda Vijaya Vaijayanti. A controversial tract on a Vēdāntic theme in refutation of another.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Brahmapuri. 1937. [14th May 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Price, not known.

Viṣṇu Printing Works, Bellary. 500 copies.

519. ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ. [Purandaradāsara Kīrtane. Part 2. 'Tqe devotional songs of Purandara Dās.'] Edited by S. U. Pariady, P. V. Āchārya and P. L. Adiga. pp. 64. Published by the Supply Agency, Ltd.: Udupi. 1937. [25th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Manipaḷ Power Press, Manipal, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

520. ಶ್ರೀಸಮರ್ಥ ರಾಮದಾಸ ಸ್ವಾಮಿಗಳ ಅವತಾರದ ರಹಸ್ಯ [Śrī Samartha Rāmadāsa Svāmigala Avatārada Rahasya. 'The secret of the incarnation of Śrī Samartha Rāma Dās Svāmi': Translated from a Maharāṣṭra original by O. Ātmārāma Śāstri.] pp. 20. Published by Dr. B. R. Hari Dās: Mangalore. 1936. [10th October 1936.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. (T.)

Sāradā Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

521. Viśvamitra. ಶ್ರೀಕೃಷ್ಣ ಸಂದೇಶ ಅಥವಾ ಸರ್ವಂ ವೈಪೂರ್ಣಂ ಸ್ವಾಹಾ. [Srī Kṛiṣṇa Sandēśa Athavā Sarvam Vai Pūrṇam Svāhā. 'The Message of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa': in the form of questions and answers.] pp. 22. Published by the Vaidika Dharma Pracār Saṅgha: Mangalore. 1937. [3rd November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3.

Rāṣṭra Bandhu Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

522. ಯಕ್ಷಗಾನ ದೃಢವರ್ಮಕಾಳಗ. [Yakṣagāna Dṛidha. varma Kāḷaga. Songs in the *Yakṣagāna* style embodying the story of the wedding of Ratnāvatī.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1937. [6th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Śrī Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposcs.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

523. Rāmakṛiṣṇayya, K. B. ಶ್ರೀಕೃಷ್ಣಸಂಧಾನ. [Śrī Kṛṣṇa Sandhāna. A play embodying the story of an episode from the *Mahābhārata*.]. pp. 44. Published by the Bala Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. 4 annas.

Sarasvatī Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

524. Lakṣmaṇ Rao & Sons. Kanarese Second Reader: for class 3. pp. 104. Published by the authors: Udupi. 1937. [5th September 1937.] 8vo. 11th edition. As. 3–6.

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāś Press, Mangalore. 8,000 copies.

525. Śivarāma Uḍupa (Paṇḍit). ಕನ್ನಡ ಲಘುವ್ಯಾಕರಣ. [Kannaḍa Laghu Vyākarana. 'Kanarese Easy Grammar.'] pp. 172. Published by V. Laksmana Rao & Sons: Udupi. 1937. [28th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

U. Nārāyanācārya, Dharma Prakāś Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—POETRY.

526. Lakṣman Pai, G. N. ಕನ್ನಡ ಪದ್ಯ ರತ್ನಾವಳಿ. [Kannaḍa Padya Ratnāvaḷi, Part 1. A poetical collection: for the use of schools. 1937. [29th July 1937.] 8vo. 6th edition. 3 annas.

Hari Hara Press, Puttur. 1,500 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

527. Mangēśa Rao (Uḷḷāl). ನೂತನ ಬಾಲ ಗಣಿತ. [Nūtana Bāla Ganita. A hand-book of arithmetic: for the 7th Standard or II Form.] pp. 131. Published by the Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala, Ltd.: Mangalore. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Sarasvatī Printing Works Ltd., Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

528. Rāmakṛiṣna Rao, P. and Hammabba, A. B. ಗಣಿತ ಪುಸ್ತಕ. [Ganita Pustaka. A hand-book of Arithmetic: for the use of the 4th class.] pp. 92. Published by U. R. Ṣhenoy & Sons: Mangalore. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 2nd re-edition. 6 annas.

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 2,500 copies.

529. Shenoi & Sons, U. R. ಮಗ್ಗಿ ಪುಸ್ತಕ. Maggi Pustaka. A hand-book of mathematical Tables.] pp. 80. Published by the authors: Mangalore. 1936. [8th September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

U. Nārāyanacārya, Dharma Prakāś Press, Mangalore. 4,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

530. ದುಬ್ಳ್ಯಾಂಚೊ ಭಾವ್. [Dubḷyānco Bhāv. A socio-religious (Christian) tract for August, September and October 1937.] Edited by S. G. Rasquinha .pp. 4. Published by the editor: Beudur, Mangalore. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

531. Mathias (Rev. Fr. E. L.). ಸರ್ಗಾ ರಾಣಿ. [Sargā Rāṇi. 'The Queen of Heaven'.] pp. 107. Published by the Codialbail Press: Mangalore. 1937. [4th December 1937.] 32mo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

532. Sequeira (Rev. Fr. R. D.) ಸಾಂ ಸಿಸಿಲ್. [Sāma Sisil. An account of St. Cecilia, Virgin Martyr.] pp. 26. Published by the Codialbail Press: Mangalore. 1937. [11th December 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

MARATHI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

533. श्री द्रौपदी धावा. [(Śrī) Draupadi Dhāvā Draupadi's plaintive praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 12. Published by P. T. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. [20th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Freo.

Śrī Vatsa Press, Madras. 100 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

534. Avadhanandan and Mahāliṅgam, S. बच्चों की किताब. [Baccōmki Kitāb. A. Hindi Primer.] pp. 68. Published by the D. B. Hindi Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [18th October 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas.

Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 15,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

535. Avadhanandana (Paṇḍit) and Satyanārāyaṇa. हिन्दी की पहली पुस्तक [Hindī kī Pahlī Pustak. Hindī First Reader.] pp. 64. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [13th November 1937.] 8vo. 19th edition. As. 3–6.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

536. हिन्दी पत्र-लेखन· [Hindī-Patra-Lekhan. 'Hindi-Letter-writing': a hand-book.'] pp. 96. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [23rd October 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

537. Jagannātha Śāstri (Gaṇṭī). हिन्दी दूसरा वाचक· [Hindī Dūsra Vācak. Hindī Second Book.] pp. 64. Published by Veṅkaṭarāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [1st October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Śāradā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

538. Vrajanandana Śarmā. मोतियों का हार· [Mōtīyomka Hār. A collection of moral stories.] pp. 96. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracar Sabha: Madras. 1937. [9th October 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—POETRY.

539. हिन्दी पद्यावली· Hindī Padyāvalī. A small Hindī poetical collection.] pp. 20. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [9th October 1937.] 8vo. 6th edition. 2 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

540. Bashiruddin (Muhammad). ویلور کی کار روائی
پر ایک نظر باقیات صالحات * [Madarsa i Bakhiyathus Salikath, Vellore-ki-Karsa val per Aik Nazar. An account of the work and progress of a Muslim Religious School, Vellore. .] pp. 68. Published by the author: Vellore. [7th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Free.
Islāmi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—LANGUAGE.

541. Abdul Aziz Adil (Muhammad). Notes on 'A' Group Urdu Text-Book (S.S.L.C. 1938). pp. 104. Published by Muhammad Ali Hussain: Madras. [29th October 1987.] 8vo 1st edition. Litho. 12 annas.
Azīz Press, Madras. 100 copies.

HINDUSTANI (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

542. Willat [Brevet-Major. J) Shahriyat. Yane Hindustani. Shahri Ke Huquq.O Farai. A text-book of Civics based on an English original. pp. 260. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. 1937. [20th August 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known. (T).
G. S. Press, Madras. 6,000 copies,

ARABIC—RELIGION.

543. Abdul Hadi Alusi. * مختصرالتیترالشیح [Mahthasirul Alūsi Deals with Muslim theology and religious principles.] pp. 40. Published by P. V. Abdullā Maulavi, P. T. Muhiyuddin Kuṭṭi Maulavi and A. M. Maulavi: Ponnani. [2nd October 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.
Nūrul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 800 copies.

544. Moplah Labbai (Saiyed Muhammad). مناقب بین
الحسنین * مواهب الز [Mavahibuz Zain-fii Maraki bil Hasnain. A historic account of Islām.] pp. 112. Published by Muhammad Abu Bakar Miskin Sāhib: Madras. [25th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 12 annas.
Majīdia Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

545. Muhammad Sāhib, A. بینات هداية العوامر فی
الايمان و الاسلام * [Hidāyathul Avam-fi-Bayanil Imani Val Islām. A hand book for learning the Holy *Qurān.*] pp. 56. Published by the author: Śāstamangalam, Trivandrum. [20th November 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1–6.
Mamba-ul-Hidāya Press, Ponnani. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION—*concld.*

The following designed for educational purposes.

546. Kunhahamed Maulavi. * المعلمر العربية [Al-mu-Allimul Arabiyya. A Reader helpful for learning the Holy *Qurān.*] pp. 40 Published by U. K. Abdu Rahmān Kuṭṭi: Quilon. [8th October 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1–6.
Mamba-ul-Hidaya Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

547. नयविवेकः· [Nayavivēkaḥ. A treatise explaining the doctrines of the Mīmāmsa according to the Prabhākara System: together with a commentary.] Edited by S. K. Rāmanātha Śāstri. pp. 306. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Ānanda Press, Madras. 300 copies.

548. Rāmānanda Sarasvati. मुक्तिमार्गानुचिन्तनम्. [Mukti Mārgānu Cintanam. A collection of Vēdic writings devoted to the stages of the attainment of Mukti (Salvation.)] Edited by R. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 256. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [15th July 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies.

549. Vasiṣṭa Gaṇapathi Muni. श्रीरमणगीता. [Śrī Ramaṇa Gītā. A work setting forth the Vēdāntic teachings of Śrī Ramaṇa Maharṣi of Tiruvannamalai.] pp. 64. Published by V. Ramasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1937. [19th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

550. ఆశ్వలాయనీయ గృహ్య సూత్రమ్. [Āśvalāyanīya Gṛihya Sūt am. 'The Gṛihya Sutras of sage Āśvalāyana: relating to the performance of religious rites.] pp. 322. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1937. [6th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

551. श्रीमद्भगवद्गीता· [(Śrīmad) Bhagavad Gītā. 'The Lord's Song': a pocket edition.] pp. 101. Published by the Sanātana Dharma Vyavastapaka Maṇḍal: Udipi. 1937. [27th September 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Thālunad Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

552. ಭಜನ ರಾಮಾಯಣ. [Bhajana Rāmāyaṇa. The story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in the form of a ser es of significant Names in praise of Śrī Rāma.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1937. [23rd September 1937.] 16mo. 6th edition. 6 pies.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 3,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

553. ధర్మసింధుః [Dharma Sindhuḥ. 'The Ocean of religious rites for performance in accordance with Dharma'.] pp. 664. Published by C. Lakṣhmīnṛisimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1937. [8th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

554. गायत्रीरहस्यम्· [Gāyatrī Rahasyam. 'The Secret (greatness) of the (Brahmanical) Gāyatri (Mantra):' a commentary.] Edited by K. Viśvanāthan. pp. 41. Published by Bhārati Bros: Bombay. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

555. ಲಘುಸ್ತೋತ್ರ ರತ್ನಾಕರ. [Laghu Stōtra Ratnākara. A small collection of devotional poems.] Edited by Sripati Narasimha Aḍiga. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Udupi. 1937. [30th October, 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Tūlnāḍ Press, Udupi. 1,100 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

556. श्रीमहात्रिपुरसुन्दरीपूजाकल्पः [Śrī Mahā Tripurasundarī Pūjā Kalpaḥ, Ritualistic formulas and details relating to the meditative worship of the Goddess Tripurasundari (Pārvati)]. Compelled by K. Rāmacandra Ayyar. pp. 125. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu and sons: Madras. 1937. [10th September 1937] 8vo. revised edition. 10 annas.
Vāviḷḷa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

557. పూజా సముచ్చయము. [Pūjā Samuccayamu. 'A Directory to the worship' of the Sun-god, Śrī Kriṣṇa and goddess Tulasi]. pp. 24. Published by K. Narasimha Śāstri : Velangi. 1937. [27th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Vēṅkaṭēśvara Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

558. ಶ್ರೀ ರಾಘವೇಂದ್ರ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರ ರತ್ನಮಾಲಾ. [Śrī Rāghavēndra Stōtra Ratnamālā, Devotional poems in praise of Śri Raghavēndra Svāmi]. pp. 79. Published by P. Guru Rao : Udupi. 1937. [16th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Śrī Kriṣhṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

559. By (e) laws of the Tiruchengodu Co-operative Union Ltd., No- S. 195 (9575) Tiruchengodu. pp. 20. Published by the President of the Union : Tiruchengodu : 1937. [25th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price nil.
Tāy Nāḍ Press, Tiruchengodu. 1,00 copies.

560. Kumbakonam National Health and Baby Week 1937. pp. 11. Published by Rev. Brother S. Arulsāmi : Kumbakonam. 1937. [11th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
St. Joseph's Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH (TAMIL)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

561. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. S. அபிநவ ஆங்கில போதினி. [Abhinava Āṅgila Bōdhini, English self-Instructor : Vol. 1.] pp 175. Published by the author : Vilattikulam. 1937. [26th November 1937.] 8vo. 14th edition. 12 annas.
Miñalōcaṉi Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

562. బ్రహ్మర్షి వెంకటరత్న సూక్తములు. [Brahmarsi, R. Veṅkaṭraatña Sūkatamulu. 'Teachings of Brahmaṣri, R. Venkatar tnam Nāyuḍu.'] pp. 80. Published by the Rautu Book Depot : Rajahmundry. 1937. [12th October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price not known.
Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—RELIGION.

563. Śaṅkara Rao, G. [Late Rao Sahib). The Bhagavat Gītā : A synopsis. pp. 432. Published by J. Krisṇamūrti Rao : Madras. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–8.
Liberty Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

564. ఆంగ్ల శబ్దార్థ చంద్రిక. [Āngla Sabdārtha Candrika. 'English—Telugu Vocabulary' of different subjects. Part II.] pp. 35. Published by Venkatrāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937, [15th November 1937.] 8vo. Edition not known. 2 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MALAYĀLAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

565. Exhibition Guide, 1937—The 5th All India Ghadi and Svadesi Exhibition Calicut, 1937. pp. 16. Published by the Matribhūmi Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Calicut : 1937. [2nd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Matribhūmi Press, Calicut. 600 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT—RELIGION.

566. Jnānī, (Pandit, K). Versus from the Vēdās. pp. 16. Published by the Ārya Samāj, Madras : 1937. [20th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Hindī Pracār Press, Tyāgarajanagar, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

567. Tamil Lexicon—Vol. 6, Part 6. pp. 168. Published by the University of Madras : Madras. 1936. [20th March 1936.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2.
Madras Law journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

568. Madhuram (Dr. A.) குருமருந்து வைத்திய சார சங்கிரகம். [Gurn Marundu Vaiddiya Sārasaṅgiraham A pharmacopoea of Guru medicines.] pp. 157. Published by the author : Putur. 1937. [2nd November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annass.
Guru medical Hall Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

569. இந்துநேசன். [Indu Nēśaṉ. The annual supplement (1936–37) of the *Hindu Nesan* containing articles on miscellaneous topics.] pp. Published by L. Ananta Ayyar : Madras. 1937. [Date of delivery. not known]. Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Ranga Printing Work's, Madras. No. of copies. not known.

570. நுண்பொருள் மலர். [Nuṇ Poruḷ Malar. A Commemoration volume issued in celebration of the 60th anniversary of Mr. C. R. Namaśivāya Mudaliyār.] pp. 107 and 1 plate. Published by C. Pārthasārathi : Madras. 1937. [19th May 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. not for sale.
Solden & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

571. The text of the Hutchin's & Co., Gramophone records released in October 1937. pp. 14. Published by the Hutchins & Co., Madras. 1937. [October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—TELUGU (TAMIL)—POETRY.

572. Vēmaṉṉa Yōgīśvarar. வேமன்ன பத்தியம். [Vēmaṉṉa Paddiyam. Moral verses of Vēmaṉṉa : with notes.] pp. 60. Published by A. Muttuvadivēlu Mudaliyar : Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.
Pūmagal Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—MISCELLANEOUS.

573. மஹாமஹோபாத்யாய நரஸிம்மாசார்ய ஸ்வாமியின் எழுபதாவது திருநக்ஷத்திர ஞாபக சின்னம். [Mahāmahōpādhyāya Narasimmācārya Svāmiyin Eḷupadāvadu Tirunatsathira Jñāpaka Cinnam. A Commemoration volume relating to the 70th Birthday of a Śrī Vaiṣṇava Ācārya containing appreciations and writings on devotional and religious themes. pp. 392. Published by the Nigama Parimalam Office : Madras. 1937. [7th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.
Nigama Parimaḷa Press, Madras. 400 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

574. Cakrapāṇi Pāttrācārya. ஸ்ரீ வைஷ்ணவர்களின் பகவதாராதன க்ரமம். [Śrivaiṣṇavargaliṉ Bhagavadārādhana Kramam. On the mode of Divine Worship for Vaḍakalai Śrī Vaiṣṇavās : with Tamil notes.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1937. [25th November 1937] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.
Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

575. Ganapati Subrahmanya Dīkṣitar, A. S. ஸ்ரீ சுப்ரஹ்மண்ய பஜநோத்ஸவ பத்ததி. [Śri Subrahmaṇya Bhajanōtsava Paddhati. Devotional songs and stanzas in praise of God Śrī Subrahmaṇya for recitation and Meditative Worship.] pp. 205. Published by the author : Kunnakudi. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Ceṭṭināḍ Press, Karaikudi. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

576. Narasimhācārya Svāmi. சில க்ருதிகள். [Śila Krutikaḷ: A small collection of Śrī Vaiṣṇava devotional songs.] pp 36. Published by the Manager, Nigama Parimaḷam office: Madras. 1937. [7th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Nigama Parimaḷa Press, Madras. 200 copies.

577. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. N. ஸ்ரீ நகர விமர்சம், ஸ்ரீ லலிதாஸ்தவ ரத்தினம். [Śrī Nagara Vimarsam, Śrī Lalitā Stava Rattiṉam. 'The gem of the Praise of Lalita': a well known collection of 200 devotional stanzas: with notes in Tamil and an exposition of the Worship of Śrī Cakra.] pp. 135. Published by Śrī Brahma Vidyā Vimarśiṉi Sabha: Madras. 1937. [22nd September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

578. ——— ஸ்ரீ குருதத்வ விமர்சம். [Śrī Gurutatva Vimarśam. An exposition on the truth of the Guru (Preceptor): a small Vēdāntic disquisition.] pp. 48. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. 5 annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

579. த்ரிகால யஜுர்வேத ஸ்ரீ வைஷ்ணவ சந்த்யாவந்தனம். [Trikāla Yajurvēda Śrīvaiṣṇava Sandhyāvandanam. Sandhyā (Twi-light) prayers offered thrice during the day: according to the Yejurvēdic Śrīvaiṣṇavās: with notes.] pp. 56. Published by A. Raṅgasāmi Mudaliyar & Sons: Madras. 1937. [20th September 1937.] 32mo. 3rd edition 2 annas.
Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

580. Vīrarāraghavācarya. T. E. தத்வப்ரகாச: [Tatva Prakāśah. A controversial tract in reply to an article in the 'Vēdānta Dīpika' on a Śrīvaiṣṇava religious theme.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Tiruvadi. 1937. [11th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

581. Veṇkaṭēśa Śarma, N. E. द्राविड संस्कृत अकारादि. [Drāviḍa Samskṛita Akārādi. A Tamil-Sanskrit Dictionary.] pp. 237. Published by the author: Madras. 1937. [30th September 1937.] 8vo 1st edition. Re 1–4.
Peerless Press, Madras. 2,200 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

582. Paramānandāvadhūta. శుక బ్రహ్మకైవల్యము. [Śuka Brahmakaivalyamu. 'The Attainment of Beautitude by sage Śuka.'] pp. 123. Published by the Satyanārāyana Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [9th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

583. Sujñānēndra Tīrtha Svāmi. విగ్రహారాధనము. [Vigrahārādhanamu. On the significance and importance of 'Idolatry': rendered by K. Vyāsamūrti from the Kanarese original.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Udupi. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. (T.)
Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

584. Gaṇgādharam, N. అదృష్ట దీపిక [Adṛiṣṭa Dīpika. 'The Light (Guide) to (the knowledge of one's) Fortune': an astroligical work.] pp. 110. Published by the Satyanārayaṇa Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [2nd November 1937.] 8vo. 8th edition. 10 annas.
Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

585. Gaṅgā Prasāda Upādhyāya (Paṇḍit). ಸಂಸ್ಕಾರ. [Samskāra. Explains the rationale of the observance of Brahmanical rituals.] pp. 19. Published by the Vaidīka Dharma Pracār Saṅgha: Mangalore. 1937.] [30th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rāṣtra Bandhu Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

586. Naṭṭār, K. हिन्दी प्राथमिक पुस्तक. [Hindī Prāthamika Pustak. Hindi-Tamil First Book.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Vellaram, Ōṭṭappidāram Post. [23rd November 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
Rājēśvarī Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

HINDI (TAMIL)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

587. ——— ஹிந்தி பாஷாபோதினி. [Hindī Bhāṣā Bōdhiṉi. 'Hindustāni self-taught'.] pp. 50. Published by the Hindustāni Mahāl: Vellaram, Ōṭṭappiḍāram Post. 1937. [15th November 1937.] 8vo. 4th edition. 2 annas.
National Printing Press, Tuticorin. 7,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

588. हिन्दी तेलुगु बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Telugu Balabōdhini. A Hindī Telugu Primer.] pp. 56. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [26th October 1937.] 8vo. 27th edition. As. 2–6.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

589. Jagannātha Śāstri (Ganti). हिन्दी तेलुगु बाल शिक्षा. [Hindī Tēlugu Bāla Śikṣā. Hindī-Telugu Primer.] pp. 45. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rāma & Co.: Ellore, 1937. [15th November 1037.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

590. Satyanārāyaṇa, M. and Avadhanandan (Paṇḍit). हिन्दी तेलुगु स्वबोधिनी. [Hindī Tēlugu Svabōdhinī. A Hindi-Telugu Self Instructor.] pp. 240. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [23rd October 1937.] 8vo. 5th edition. 12 annas.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

591. Vēṅkaṭappayya Chaudharī (Yelamañcili). बालबोध. [Bāla Bōdha. A Hindī-Telugu Primer.] pp. 49. Published by Veṅkaṭa Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [4th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.
Lakṣmi Press, Tenali. 2,000 copies.

592. Vrajanandana Śarmā. हिन्दी तेलुगु रीडर. [Hindī-Telugu Rīdar. Hindī-Telugu Reader. 2nd Book.] pp. 54. Published by Sundara Rām & Sons: Tenali. 1937. [9th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Lakṣmī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

593. हिन्दी कन्नडी बालबोधिनी. [Hindī Kanneḍī Bālabōdhinī. A Hindī-Kanarese Primer.] pp. 56. Published by the D. B. Hindī Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [24th ovember 1937.] 8vo. 20th editlon. As. 2–6.
Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,500 copise.

HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

594. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, M. హిందూస్థానీ తెనుగు బోధిని. [Hindūstanī Tenugu Bōdhini. 'The Hindustani—Telugu Instructor.'] pp. 64. Published by K. Viraveṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1937. [28th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 6 annas.
Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

595. Abu Bakar Miskin Sahib (Muhammad). ترجمة عقدالجوهر فى مولد النبى الله زهر* [Tarjamati Ikhdil Jauhar Fil Mauluddin Nabiyilazher (2nd part of Annafhat.) A historic account of *Islam.*] pp. 136. published by the author: Madras. [4th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. Re. 1–4.
Majīdia Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—LANGUAGE.

596. Abdul Latif Alim Sāhib (Haji, A. M. M.). تنویرالفواعد فی تحصیل المداد * [Thanvīrul-fuad-fi-Thasilil Murad. An Arabic-Tamil Reader and Vocabulary.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Jaffna. [10th November 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 10 annas.

Karīmi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

597. Abdulla, N. * قصت الطیر بستہ ا کبر الصدقہ, [Kissathuthair Akbar Sadakka Song. Songs bearing on a theme of historic Islām.] pp. 32. Published by U. M. Abdulla & Co.: Ponnani. [10th December 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1–3.

K. M. Nūruddin Kutty, Nurul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

The following is designed for educatinoal purposes.

598. Muhammad Maulavi, M. * سلمسرالبصیان [Sullamus-ibiyan. An Arabic-Malayalam Reader: for school use:] pp. 40. Published by K. Abdulla: Tirurangadi. [12th December 1937.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

Malaharul Muhimmath Press, Tirurangadi. 2,000 copies.

LATIN—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

599. Nana, H. J. (Rev. Fr.). Supplementum Tractatus de Iustitia et Iure in quo specialis ralio habetur iuris civilis Indiae Britannicae Concinnatum. pp. 202. Published by the St. Joseph's Seminary: Mangalore. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

600. Bhōjadēva. सरस्वती कण्ठाभरणम् . [Sarasvatī Kaṇṭhābharaṇam. An authoritative treatise on Sanskrit Grammar.] Edited by T. R. Cintāmaṇi. pp. 522. Published by the Madras University: Madras. 1937. [29th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6.

Āṉanda Press, Madras. 300 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND ENGLISH)—ENGLISH —RELIGION.

601. सौन्दर्यलहरी. [Sanudarya Laharī. A well-known devotional poem addressed to the Goddess Tripurasundarī: with notes in English and illustrative diagrams.] Edited by G. S. Arundale and Śrī Rām. pp. 303. Published by C. Subbarāyudu: Adyar. 1937. [11th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

602. Anantācarya, T. G. New Era Sanskrit Prose and Verse: being a higher Sanskrit text: for the IV Form. pp. 101. Published by Rājalakṣmi & Co.: Madras. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Number of edition not known. 12 annas.

Gītācārya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

603. दशकुमारचरितम् . [Daśakumāracaritam. An abridgement of the original: with notes.] Edited by R. V. Kriṣṇamācāriyār.] pp. 38. Published by Śrī Munitraya Mandiram: Kumbakonam. 1937. [21st September 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 6 annas.

Bālamanōramā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

604. Śēṣādri Śarma. "Gems in Sanskrit Prose and Verse: being a higher Sanskrit text: Book I for the IV Form: with notes and English translation.] pp. 94. Published by Ambika Brothers: Madras. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. 12 annas.

Gītācārya Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

605. ——— Book II for V Form. pp. 129. 1937. [June 1937.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 11,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

606. श्री नारद भक्ति सूत्राणि Śrī Nārada Bhakti Sūtrāṇi. The Bhakti (Devotion) aphorisms of Sage Nārada: with Tamil notes.] Edited by K. S. Rāmasāmi Śāstrigal. pp. 38. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [25th Novembar 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

607. Harihara Ayyar. चण्डिकादण्डकम् [Caṇḍikā Daṇḍakam. A devotional composition in rhythmic prose in praise of Śrī Caṇḍikā (Pārvati Dēvi): with notes.] pp. 16. Published by Kaḍalaṅguḍi Naṭēśa Śāstri: Madras: 1937. [5th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2–6.

Āryamata Samvardhani Press, Madras. 500 copies.

608. Sundarēśa Śāstrigal, S. சுந்தர ராமாயணம். [Sundara Rāmāyaṇam. A poem embodying the story of the *Rāmāyana*: with a Tamil rendering: issued in parts, Vol. 1, No. 3.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Nemattampatti, *via* Ceṭṭinād, Ramnad district. 1937. [25th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 731 of the previous catalogue.]

Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

609. ——— Vol. 1, No. 4. pp. 40. 1937. [15th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

610. Varāhamihirar. நஷ்ட ஜாதகம். [Naṣṭa Jātakam. A well-known astrological work dealing with horoscopy: forms part of *Brihatjātaka*: with notes.] Translated by Kaḍalaṅguḍi Naṭēśa Śāstrigal. pp. 64. Published by the translator: Madras. 1937. [8th November 1937.] 16mo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. (T.)

Āryamata Samvardhaṉī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.

611. అష్టావక్ర గీత. [Aṣṭāvakra Gīta. 'The Song of (sage) Aṣṭāvakra.'] pp. 200. Published by K. Vēṅkaṭa Subbayya: Perurupeta. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1–4.

Śāradā Press, Bhatnavilli. 500 copies.

612. (శ్రీ) భగవద్గీత. [(Śrī) Bhagavadgītā. 'The Lord's Song': with corresponding Telugu verses.] pp. 392. Published by Dvārakanāth & Co.: Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

613. భగవద్గీతార్థ సార సంగ్రహము. [Bhagavadgītārtha Sāra Saṅgrahamu. 'The Essence, in brief, of the Meaning the Lord's Song'.] pp. 48. Published by K. K. Lakṣmīnṛisimhācāri: Warangal. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 500 copies.

614. Vālmīki. శ్రీ యోగ వాసిష్ఠము. [Śrī Yōga Vāsiṣṭhamu. 'Knowledge of the Brahman as taught by sage Vasistha' to Śrī Rama. Vol. I, Part III.] pp 175. Published by Malayāḷaśvami: Yerpedu. 1937. [19th June 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.

615. బాల రామాయణము. [Bāla Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* for the young' with notes.] pp. 47. Published by the Satyanārāyaṇa Book Depôt: Rajahmundry. 1937. [23rd October 1937.] 8vo. Edition and price, not known.

Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.

616. Basavācārya Svāmi K. రథకారాధికరణమ్. [Rathakārādhikaraṇam. ' Authorities in support of the right of Rathakaras ' (Viśvabrāhmaṇas) to study the Vedas and perform sacrifices.] pp. 208. Published by D. Nāgēśvara Śāstri : Bezwada. 1937. [23rd September 1937]. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
Kanyakā Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

617. కామ్య వృషోత్సర్జనము. [Kāmya Vriṣōtsarjanamu. A directory to ' The Letting loose of a Branded Bull '.] pp. 64. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1937.] [4th October 1937.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 4 annas.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

618. శ్రీ సద్గురు స్తోత్ర రత్నాకరమ్. [(Śrī) Sadguru Stōtra Ratnākaram. ' The Repository of Gems of Verses in praise of the Virtuous Guru ', Hamsānanda : together with other devotional verses.] pp. 56. Published by the Hamsānanda Bhakta Samājam : Madras. 1937. [1st October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Haddon & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

619. వరలక్ష్మీ వ్రత కల్పము. [Varalakṣmī Vrata Kalpamu. ' The Directory to the Worship of Goddess Varalakṣmi '.] pp. 32. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāstrī : Masulipatam. 1937. [8th November 1937.] 16mo. 3rd edition. As. 1–6.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

620. (పాచక) బిందు ప్రశ్నలు. [Pācaka Bindu Praśnalu. ' A Guide to Prognastication based on the numbers carved on a die ' together with the mode based on ciphers.'] pp. 108. Published by C. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śāśtri : Masulipatam. 1937. [2nd October 1937.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (MALAYALAM)—MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

621. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, M. D. ശ്രീകൃഷ്ണാര്യാശതകം [Śrī Krisṇāryāa Śatakam. A centum of devotional verses in praise of Sri Kṛiṣṇa with notes in Malayalam.] pp. 49. Published by M. S. Dēveśa Ayyar : Calicut. 1937. [6th November, 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

622. ಋಗ್ವೇದೀಯ ಅಗ್ನಿಮುಖ ಪ್ರಯೋಗಃ. [Rigvēdīya Agnimuakha Prayōgaḥ. Rules and Ritrulistic formulas relating to sacremental Fire-oblations offered by Rig-vēdic Brahmins.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1937. [29th September, 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

623. ಸ್ತೋತ್ರ ಮಂತ್ರಸಾರ ಸಂಗ್ರಹಃ. [Stōtra Mantra-sāra Saṅgrahaḥ. A collection of Jaina devotional and religious poems : with notes.] Edited by V. Lōkanāth Śāstri. pp. 192. Published by the editor : Mūdabidri, South Kanara. 1937. [15th November 1937.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 6 annas.
Sarasvatī Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

624. Śrīnivāsa Bhaṭṭa, B. ಶಬ್ದ ಮಂಜರೀ. [Śabda Mañjarī. A hand-book of Sanskrit declentions and conjugations : with notes.] pp. 124. Published by the editor : Udupi. 1937. [21st September, 1937.] 12mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
Kriṣṇa Press, Udupi. 1,000 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

TAMIL—TELUGU—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

625. Hutchins Latest Records. pp. 32. Published by Hutchins & Co. : Madras. 1937. [1st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

626. Scenes from ' Two Brothers '. pp. 32. Published by Hutchins & Co. : Madras. 1937. [1st November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Dharma Rao Printing Works, Madras. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—MARATHI (KANARESE)—HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

627. Śrī Datta Bhajana Maṇḍala, Mangalore. ಭಕ್ತಪ್ರೇಮಾನಂದ ಲಹರಿ. [Bhakta Prēmānanda Lahari A collection of devotional songs : set to tunes.] Published by the authors : Mangalore. 1937. [23rd March, 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Śrī Śāntā Printing Works, Udupi. 1,000 copies,

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—ENGLISH—ART.

628. Dīkṣitar. குருகுஹ காநாம்ருத வர்ஷிணி, ஸ்ரீ நவக்ரஹ கீர்த்தனங்கள், [Guru Guha Gāṉāmruta Varṣiṇi, Śri Navagraha Kīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. Songs set to music, in praise of the Nine Planetary deities : 2nd part.] pp. 80 and 1 plate. Published by Vēdānta Bhāgavatar and A. Aṉanta Kriṣṇa Ayyar : Madras. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. No. of edition, not stated. 12annas.
Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

POLYGLOT—LANGUAGE.

629. Mūrti, S. N. పంచ భాషల వకబ్యులరి. [Pañca Bhāṣala Vakabyulari. ' Vocabulary of Five Languages ', Telugu, English, Tamil, Kanarese and Hindustani.] pp. 55 : Published by K. Vīraveṅkayya : Rājahmundry. 1937. [28th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not known. 4 annas.
Satyānanda Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

POLYGLOT—RELIGION.

630. Jagatguru Śri Kālyānānanda Bhārati Mantrācārya Svāmi Śrīmukham No. 21. Ex-communication of Gayāvālies and Proscription of Gaya. pp. 62. Published by the author : Guntur. 1937. [5th November, 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Lakṣmi Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

PERIODICALS.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

631–632. Journal of Indian History. Vol. 16, Parts 1 and 2. Edited by S. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 122 and 121 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [11th June and 20th October 1937, respectively.] 8vo. edition, not stated. Rs. 10 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 571 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]
G. S. Press, Madras. 400 and 300 copies, respectively.

ENGLISH—LAW.

633–646 (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 46, Parts 7 to 20. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 48 each. Published by V. C. Gōpālaratnam : Madras. 1937. [Every Saturday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 768 of the previous catalogue.]
India Printing Works, Madras. 1,250 copies each.

647–649. (The) Madras Criminal Cases, 1937, Citation—1937, M. Cr. C. Issues of September, October and November, 1937. Edited by K. Jagadīśa Ayyar. pp. 34, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [30th September, 30th October and 30th November, 1937 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4. a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 771 of the previous catalogue.]
Nāthan Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

650–662. (The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 73, Nos. 12 to 24 Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 84, 42, 44, 44, 44, 44, 86, 48, 42, 44, 42, 40 and 96 respectively. Published by the Editor : Madras. 1937. [Every Thursday.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 794 of the previous catalogue.]
Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 3,000 copies each.

663–669. (The) Madras Weekly Notes, 1937. Nos. 30 to 36. Edited by N. R. K. Tātācāriār. pp. 32, 24, 32, 32, 32, 36 and 52, respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [6th, 13th, 20th, 27th September, 4th 11th and 25th October 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 807 of the previous catalogue.]
Tāta Press, Madras. 180 copies each.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

670–671. Yearly Digest. October and November 1937. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 70 and 65 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st October and 22nd November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 811 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. Number of copies for October 1937 not stated, and for November issue 2,300 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

672–674. (The) Antiseptic. Vol. 34, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 128, 218 and 130 respectively. Published by U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937. [29th September, 29th October and 26th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 12 annas, Rs. 2 and 12 annas respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 814 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 3,000, 3,250 and 3,000 copies respectively.

675–677. Health. Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by U. Rāma Rao: Madras. 1937. [3rd September, 6th October and 3rd November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 817 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 1,750 copies each.

678–680. Health and Happiness. Vol. 4, Nos. 35 to 37. Edited by the Manager: Health and Happiness. pp. 16 each. Published by W. E. Wilson: Madras. 1937. [2nd July 1937 (All issues).] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 607 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Solden & Co.: Printers, Madras. 4,000 copies each.

681. (The) Indian Veterinary Journal. Vol. 14, No. 2. Edited by Dr. P. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 105. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [13th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. For circulation amongst Veterinary doctors.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 818 of the previous catalogue.]

Gordon & Co., Madras. 1,200 copies.

682. (The) Journal of Indian Medicine. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). Edited by the Drs. C. N. Kuppusvāmi, M. Viśvēśvara Śāstri and V. Nārāyaṇasvāmi. pp. 33. Published by Dr. M. Mallikārjuna Rāu: Madras. 1937. [1st June 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 10 annas.

[Last issue (Vol. 2, No. 3), noticed in serial No. 574 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

Lōdhra Press, Madras. 350 copies.

683–684. Journal of South Indian Medicine. Vol. 4, Nos. 6 and 7. Edited by Dr. T. Saṭakōpan. pp. 32 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [8th October and 18th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 821 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 600 copies each.

685. (The) Madras Medical Journal. Vol. 17, No. 4. Edited by Dr. J. C. David. pp. 110. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 12 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 821 of the previous catalogue.]

Gordon & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

686–690. (The) Malayan Medical Journal. Vol. 12, Nos. 2 to 6. Edited by M. Hariharam and K. V. B. Piḷḷai. pp. 58, 110, 64, 44 and 32 respectively. Published by M. Hariharam and K. V. B. Piḷḷai: Siṅāpore. 1937. [15th June, 15th August, 10th October, 1st November and 2nd December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.

The Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,500, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

691–695. (The) Medical Practitioner. Vol. 8, Nos. 11 to 12 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Dr. V. Rāma Kāmath. pp. 32, 36, 36, 36 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [31st August 30th September, 6th November, 27th November and 16th December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 824 of the previous catalogue.]

Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12 at the India Printing Works, Madras and the rest at Solden and Co., Madras. 2,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*

696–697. Medico-Surgical Suggestions. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by Dr. K. P. Rāma Hebbār and P. R. Veṅkappayya. pp. 42 and 40 respectively. Published by Dr. K. P Rāma Hebbar: Madras. 1937. [30th September and 30th October 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 827 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 600 copies each.

698–701. Miscellany of the Trichinopoly District Medical Association, June, July, August and September 1937. Edited by R. Kāḷamēgham. pp. 25, 28, 25 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [13th October, 29th October, 8th November, 23rd November 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 829 of the previous catalogue.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 200 copies each.

702–703. (The) Nursing Journal of India. Vol. 28, Nos. 10 to 11. Edited by Miss D. Hartley. pp. 40 and 48 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [11th October and 5th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 832 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,300 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

704–707. Advertiser. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 10. Edited by S. Mutusvāmi. pp. 17, 23, 14 and 15 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1937. [15th July, 15th August, 15th September and 15th October 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 837 of the previous catalogue.]

P. S. G. C. I. I. Press, Coimbatore. 300 copies each.

708–710. (The) All-India (including Burma) Postal and R.M.S. Union, Madras Circle, General Letter. Vol. 16, No. 6 to 8. Edited by D. Sōmasundaram. pp. 28, 44 and 11 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [25th September, 30th October and 7th December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 840 of the previous catalogue.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 700, 700 and 250 copies respectively.

711–713. (The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 30, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by S. Fernandez. pp. 24 each. Published by the Anglo-Indian and Domiciled European Association of Southern India: Madras. 1937. [15th September, 15th October and 15th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 843 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

714–715. (The) Book World. Vol, 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by S. Visvanāthan. pp. 48 and 40 respectively. Published by S. Viśvanathan: Madras. 1937. [26th August and 30th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 4 annas each.

(The) Madras Publishing House Ltd., Madras. 1,000 and 500 copies respectively.

716–719. Ceylon Labour Commission: a monthly Review. Vol. 18, Nos. 8 to 11. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 9, 12, 15 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [5th and 26th October, 9th and 16th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. For subscribers only.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 845 of the previous catalogue.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,135, 1,130, 1,130 and 1,130 copies respectively.

720. C.L.S. Indian Bookman. Vol. 31, No. 2. Edited by Miss, V. K. Black. pp. 20. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [30th November 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 856 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,100 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

721–725. Cine-Art Review. Vol. 3, Nos. 18 to 22. Edited by M. V. Virarāghavan. pp. 18, 18, 17, 112 and 18 respectively. Published by P. N. Simham & Co.: Madras. 1937. [11th and 25th September and 9th and 9th October and 20th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Vol. 3, No. 21, 8 annas and the rest 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 852 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 500, 500, 500, 1,100, and 500 copies respectively.

726–728. Cinema Samāchār. The official organ of the Madras Film League. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by V. Rama Rao. pp. 38, 36 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [2nd October, 2nd November and 3rd December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in seriel No. 855 of the previous catalogue.]

Solden & Co., Madras. 500 copies each.

729–730. (The) Eastern Rotary Wheel. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by J. Munro. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [31st July and 31st August 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. For private circulation only.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 858 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 900 and 880 copies respectively.

731. (The) Esasi Bulletin. Vol. 4, Part 4. Edited by Dr. S. Dorairāj. pp. 34. Published by J. Yēsudasan: Coonoor. 1937. [27th October 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Free to estates staff.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 859 of the previous catalogue.]

Victoria Press, Coonoor. 900 copies.

732–734. European Association South Indian Branch Bulletin. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by G. E. Walker. pp. 56, 62 and 84, respectively. Published by F. H. Raulder: Madras. 1937. [5th October, 3rd November and 3rd December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition not stated. Price, for Vol. 2 No. 12, 6 annas, and not stated for the rest.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 862 of the previous catalogue.]

Associated Printers, Madras. 1,400 copies each.

735–736. Fairplay. Nos. 15 to 16. Edited by K. R. N, Ayyangār. pp. 10 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [10th October and 25th October 1937 respectively.] Folio. Edition, not stated. 3 annas each.

[Last issues noticed in serial No. 869 of the previous catalogue.]

Spartan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

737–739. (The) Field Madras. 'An All-Sports Journal.' Vol. 6, Nos. 5 to 7. Edited by C. V. Nāgarāja Śāstri. pp. 60, 76 and 74 respectively. Published by S. Kaṇṇan: Madras. 1937. [2nd October 8th November and 6th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. Number of edition, not stated. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 872 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 700 copies each.

740–742. Film Bulletin. July, August and September 1937. Edited by V. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 52, 48 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [3rd July, 7th August and 4th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 877 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,300 1,200 and 1,200 copies respectively.

743–744. Film News of India. Annual 1937 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1. Annnal 1937 edited by K. R. Rājan and P. G. Sundararājan. and Vol. 2, No. 1, by P. G. Sundararajan. pp. 210, and 48 respectively. Published by S. Krishṇamoorthi: Madras. 1937. [17th September and 10th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 and 2 annas respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 668 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Kesari Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

745. (The) Indian Co-operative Review. Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by V. Rāmadās Pantulu pp. 185. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [19th August 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 669 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

G. S. Press, Madras. 600 copies.

746–748. (The) Indian Policy Holder. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by R. Raghupati. pp. 44, 36 and 36, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [30th September, 25th October and 12th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 880 of the previous catalogue.]

Newman Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

749–750. (The) Indian Railway Magazine. Vol. 13, Nos. 9 and 10. Edited by S. V. Ayyar. pp. 52 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [29th September and 27th October 1937 respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 882 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

751–753. (The) Indian Review. Vol. 38, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 64, 64 and 112 respectively. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. 1937. [1st October, 1st November and 5th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 885 of the previous catalogue.]

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 2,500 copies each.

754. (The) Journal of Madras Geographical Association. Vol. 12, No. 2. Edited by N. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 80. Published by the Madras Geographical Association: Madras. 1937. [16th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 892 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

755–758. Kine Sports. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. Edited by K. A. Gaṇēsh. pp. 48, 60, 54 and 64 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [September 1937, 30th September, 30th October and 5th December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3, 1 anna each, and Vol. 1, No. 4, 2 annas.

Dēvi Press, Madras. 300, 500, 700 and 1,000 copies respectively.

759–761. (The) Lamp. Vol. 12, Nos. 7 to 9. Official Organ of Toc H in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. Marcus Ward. pp. 24 each. Published by A. P. Hawes: Madras. 1937. [23rd July, 24th August and 25th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 894 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. Number of copies not stated.

762–764. (The) Light of Asia. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by T. V. Jayarām Sāstrigal. pp. 26, 28 and 24 respectively. Published by S. Doraisvami Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1937. [Fortnightly]. 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 682 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Light of Asia Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies each.

765. (The) Madras Birth Control Bulletin. Vol. 7, No. 2. Edited by P. S. Sarma. pp. 16. Published by the Secretary, Madras Neo Malthusian League: Madras. 1937. [30th April 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 685 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Tāta Press, Madras 400 copies.

766–767. (The) Madras Journal of Co-operation. Vol. 39, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Mr. V. Veṅkaṭasubbayya. pp. 68 and 72 respectively. Published by the Madras Provincial Co-operative Union: Madras. 1937. [28th September and 25th October 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 896 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 1,350 copies each.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

768. (The) Mount Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 8. Edited by V. Kaḷidās. pp. 68. Published by V. Nāgēśvarayya : Madras. 1937. [2nd November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 897 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

769. Movie Herald, Vol. 1, No. 5. Edited by S. G. Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by S. Rāmayya : Madras. 1937. [13th November 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 899 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

770–774. My Magazine of India. Vol. 8, Nos. 31 to 35. Edited by P. K. Vināyakam. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [15th October, 1st and 15th November, 1st and 15th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 906 of the previous catalogue.]

Vāman Press, Madras. 25,000 copies each.

775–776. New India. An occasional Bulletin. Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by G. S. Arundale and N. Śrī Rām. pp. 8 each. Published by C. Subbarāyudu : Adyar. 1937. [19th October and 11th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 909 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies each.

777. (The) Ocean of Wisdom. Vol. 2, No. 1. Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Pallavaram 1937. [20th December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3, a volume of 6 numbers.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 654 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1936.]

T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 500 copies.

778–783. (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 32, Nos. 14 to 19. Edited by C. H. Brock. pp. 60, 58, 58, 58, 58 and 60 respectively. Published by N. G. Roge : Madras. 1937. [10th and 24th July, 7th and 21st August, 4th and 18th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 914 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 830 copies each.

784–792. Silver Screen. Vol. 2, Nos. 44 to 46 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 7 (Vol. 3, Nos. 5 and 6 in one). Edited by N. Krisṇasvāmi. pp. 32, 32, 32, 28, 28, 28, 28, 28 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [24th September, 1st, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th October, 6th, 20th and 27th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 955 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 700, 700, 400, 700, 700, 700, 800, 800 and 800 copies respectively.

793–795. (The) South India Motor Owner. Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by C. Fowler. pp. 30, 36 and 48 respectively. Published by the Proprietor, Eastern Technical publications : Madras. 1937. [29th July, 27th August and 28th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 957 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Publishing House, Ltd., Madras. 1,595 and 1,630 copies respectively. Number of copies not stated for Vol. 9, No. 9.

796–807. South Indian Railway Stores Weekly Bulletin. Vol. 8, Nos. 26 to 37. Edited by N. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar. pp. 12, 16, 16, 18, 18, 22, 14, 14, 10, 16, 16 and 16 respectively. Published by the Acting District Superintendent of Stores : Negapatam. 1937. [Weekly.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 12 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 970 of the previous catalogue.]

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 201, 202, 202, 203, 203, 203, 205, 205, 205, 207, 207 and 209 copies respectively.

808–809. Talk-A-Tone. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 and 9. Edited by N. Śrīnivās. pp. 40 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [17th September and 5th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 973 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 and 750 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

810. Vyāyām. Vol. 9, No. 2. Edited by H. C. Buck. pp. 42. Published by the Y.M.C.A. College of Physical Education : Saidapet. 1937. [12th November 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 12 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 975 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 350 copies.

811. Wit and Humour. No. 1. November 1937. Edited by W. G. Wilson. pp. 16. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [15th November 1937]. 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna.

Gordon & Co., Ltd. Madras. 8,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

812–814. (The) Annals of St. Anthony. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 3. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. A. Fernandez. pp. 24 each. Published by H. Taveira : Calicut. 1937. [30th September, 30th October and 1st December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 978 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 800 copies each.

815–817. (The) Bhārata Dharma. Vol. 15, Nos. 9 to 11. A magazine of liberal Hinduism. Edited by V. Bhāṣyam Ayyaṅgār and K. V. Śēṣa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 32 each. Published by T. S. Svāminātha Ayyar : Madras. 1937. [1st September, 1st October and 1st November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 980 of the previous catalogue.]

India Printing Works, Madras. 400 copies each.

818. Bible Faith Mission Standard. Vol. 25, No. 2. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdantācāri. pp. 4. Published by Hogarth Press : Madras. 1937. [October 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 982 of the previous catalogue.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 650 copies.

819. Caritas. Vol. 21, No. 4. Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Moumas. pp. 42. Published by Rev. Br. E. M. Ponnusvāmi : Trichinopoly. 1937. [14th September 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 986 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 350 copies.

820–822. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 37, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by Very Rev. Fr. Jos. A. E. Fernandez. pp. 28, 26 and 28 respectively. Published by Rev. K. G. Amalam : Madras. 1937. [10th October, 9th November and 10th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 985 of the previous catalogue.]

Don Bosco's Press, Tanjore. 550 copies each.

823–824. (The) East Coast Messenger. Vol. 8, Nos. 10 and 11. Edited by Rev. G. E. Brown. pp. 4 each. Published by King & Co. : Vizagapatam. 1937. [1st October and 1st November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 993 of the previous catalogue.]

Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 300 copies each.

825–827. (The) Eucharistic Crusade. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. Fr. E. Beretta. pp. 20, 22 and 22 respectively. Published by the editor : Calicut. 1937. [30th September, 30th October and 1st December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 996 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000 copies each.

828–830. (The) Gospel Witness. Vol. 33, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by C. H. Swavely. pp. 84, 84 and 80 respectively. Published by the editor : Guntur. 1937. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 999 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 390, 390 and 350 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

831–839. (The) Guardian. Vol. 15, Nos. 35 to 43. Edited by A. N. Sudariśanam. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1012 of the previous catalogue.]
Hogarth Press, Madras. 570, 570, 570, 570, 570, 525, 525, 525 and 525 copies respectively.

840. (The) International Fellowship. Vol. 13, No. 2. Edited by A. A. Paul. Published by the Hogarth Press: Madras, 1937. [September 1937.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 774 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]
Hogarth Press, Madras, 550 copies.

841–843. The (King's) Rally. Vol. 14, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Carty. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [31st August, 1st October and 1st November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 3 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1014 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,150, 1,200 and 1,300 copies respectively.

844–846. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 32, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by the Lord Bishop of Madras. pp. 36, 84 and 56 respectively. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [2nd October, 1st November and 6th December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1017 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 700, 600 and 615 copies respectively.

847–849. Mangalore. Vol. 11, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by L. P. Fernandez. pp. 24, 28 and 21 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1937. [12th October, 12th November and 14th December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1020 of the previous catalogue.]
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 530, 540 and 540 copies respectively.

850–852. (The) Messenger of the Cross. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Crayssac. pp. 22, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Ootacamund. 1937. [4th September, 2nd October and 4th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1024 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

853–855. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 30, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Rev. Fr. J. Steenkiste. pp. 32 each. Published by Thomas Śrīnivāsan: Trichinopoly. 1937. [26th August, 25th September and 25th October 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1028 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,250 copies each.

856. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 3, No. 4. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale and N. Śrī Rām. pp. 24. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937. [3rd November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1029 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 475 copies.

857–859. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 31, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by S. Bālasingam Satya. pp. 21, 20 and 23 respectively. Published by the National Missionary Society of India: Madras. 1937. [30th September, 27th October and 2nd December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1032 of the previous catalogue.]
N.M.S. Press, Madras. 2,100, 1,900 and 1,800 copies respectively.

860–871. The New Leader. Vol. 17, Nos. 39 to 50. Edited by Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Thomas. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Fr. F. M. Fossati: Madras. 1937. [Weekly.] Folio. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.
[Last issue Vol. 17, No. 37, noticed in serial No. 1044 of the previous catalogue.]
The Good Paster Press, Madras. 2,500, 2,600, 2,600, 2,600, 2,600, 2,600, 2,600, 2,600, 2,600, 2,600, 2,600, and 2,600 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

872. Peace. Vol. 10, No. 5. Edited by Svāmi Ōmkar. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1937. [20th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1046 of the previous catologue].
Śrī Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 600 copies.

873. (The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Methodist Church, Madras District. Vol. 19, No. 3. Edited by Miss M. W. Lockhart. pp. 18. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [18th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1047 of the previous catalogue.]
Diocesan Press, Madras. 490 copies.

874–876. Rays of Light. Vol. 8, Nos. 93 to 95. Edited by Fr. J. C. Houpert. pp. 32, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by J. P. McMahon: Trichinopoly. 1937. [28th August, 28th September and 28th October 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 1 anna each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1051 of the previous catalogue.]
St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,200 copies each.

877–878. Sādhana. Vol. 3, Nos. 6 and 8. Edited by K. Kalyāṇasvāmi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [19th August and 9th October 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1052 of the previous catalogue.]
Śrī Lakṣmi Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,100 copies each.

879. St. Andrew's Church, Madras. Church of Scotland. Parish Magazine. Supplement to 'Life and work.' September to October 1937 (in one). Edited by Rev. J. W. Yule Rennie. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [9th October 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1054 of the previous catalogue.]
Payne and Co., Madras. 400 copies.

880. (The) Theosophical World. Vol. 2, No. 11. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale. pp. 32. Published by C. Subbārayuḍu: Adyar. 1937. [27th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1061 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

881–882. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 59, Nos. 2 and 3. Edited by Dr. G. S. Arundale. pp. 108 each. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu: Adyar. 1937. [13th October and 13th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1065 of the previous catalogue.]
Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,900 and 2,000 copies respectively.

883. Tinnevelly Diocesan Bulletin. Vol. 5, No. 4. Edited by Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Tinnevelly. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1937. [25th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 11 annas a year.
Last issue noticed in serial No. 1066 of the previous catalogue.]
Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 300 copies.

884–886. (The) Vēdāntā Kēsari. Vol. 24, Nos. 6 to 8. Edited by Śvāmi Śāsvatānanda and Svāmi Tapasyānanda. pp. 40 each. Published by the Śrī Rāma Kriṣṇa Maṭh: Madras. 1937. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 a year.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1069 of the previous catalogue.]
Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 950, 900 and 900 copies respectively.

887–889. (The) Voice of Saint Francis of Assisi. October to December 1937. Edited by Rev. Fr. Sylvester. pp. 20 and 5 illustrations, 20 and 5 illustrations and 14 and supplement, 16 respectively. Published by J. J. Rego: Mangalore. 1937. [28th September, 23rd October and 27th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1072 of the previous catalogue.]
Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 300, 250 and 250 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

890. (The) Young Theosophist. Vol. 12, No. 10. Edited by Śrīmati Rukmaṇī Dēvi and Alex Elmore. pp. 20. Published by J. L. Davidge: Adyar. 1937. [19th October, 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1076 of the previous catalogue.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 375 copies.

891–892. Y.W.C.A. News of South India. October and November 1937. Edited by the General Secretary, Y.W.C.A. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [October 1937 and 28th November 1937 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free for members.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1079 of the previous catalogue.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 and 500 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

893–897. (The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 7. Edited by R. Vaidyanāthasvāmi. pp. 40 each. Published by the Indian Mathematical Society: Madras. 1936 and 1937. [5th October 1936, 5th January, 10th April, 5th July 1937 respectively. Date of publication for Vol. 2, No. 7 not stated.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1049 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1936.]

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

898. (The) Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society. Vol. 39, No. 3. Edited by P. M. D. Sanderson, S. H. Prater, and C. Mccann. pp. 227. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [30th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 25 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 826 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,300 copies.

899. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society (formerly the Journal of Indian Botany). Vol. 16, No. 5. Edited by P. Parija. pp. 72. Published by F. H. Rauleder: Madras. 1937. [3rd November, 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2–8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1080 of the previous catalogue.]

Associated Printers, Madras. 450 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

900. (The) Journal of the Stanley Medical School, Madras. Vol. 5 No. 3. Edited by a committee. pp. 36. Published by N. Nārāyaṇa Rao: Madras. 1937. [13th October 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1081 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 500 copies.

901. (The) Madras Medical College, Magazine. Vol. 17, No. 2. Edited by N. S. Narasimhan. pp. 82. Published by K. N. Ālva: Madras. 1937. [24th November 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. For circulation amongst medical students.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1083 of the previous catalogue.]

Gordon & Co., Ltd., Madras. 875 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

902–904. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 43, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by S. Kannan. pp. 63, 68 and 76 respectively. Published by Śrinivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1937. [12th October, 12th November and 14th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1088 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 600 copies each.

905. (The) Indian Educator. Vol. 13, No. 10. Edited by V. Ārāvamuda Ayyaṅgār. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Madura. 1937. [25th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1092 of the previous catalogue.]

Sampath Press, Madura. 800 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

906. Journal of the Madras University. Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by P. J. Thomas. pp. 167. Published by the University of Madras: Madras. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1093 of the previous catalogue.]

G.S. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

907–908. (The) Madras Agricultural Journal. Vol. 15, Nos. 9 and 11. Edited by M. U. Vellōdi. pp. 33 and 36 respectively. Published by M.A.S. Union: Coimbatore. 1937. [3rd October and 29th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1095 of the previous catalogue.]

Scholar Press, Palghat. 800 copies each.

909. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 2. Edited by R. S. Macnicol. pp. 48. Published by V. M. Philip. Madras. 1937. [10th December 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1096 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,020 copies.

910. (The) Madras Forest College Magazine. Vol. 21. No. 4. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 57. Published by J. H. Longrigg: Coimbatore. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 844 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 200 copies.

911. (The) Madras Law College Magazine. Vol. 12, No. 1. Edited by S. Gōvinda Rājulu. pp. 138. Published by Miss. Vilāsini Dēvi Shenoi: Madras. 1937. [12th November 1937] 4to. Edition and price, not stated.

[Last issue (Vol. 11, No. 1) noticed in serial No. 1056 of the catalogue for the first quarter ending March 1937.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 700 copies.

912. (The) Presidency College Magazine. Vol. 13, No. 1. Edited by V. K. Aiyappan Piḷḷai. pp. 100. Published by the editor. Madras. 1937. [8th October 1937.] 4 to. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.

[Last issue (Vol. 12, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1057 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Śrinivāsa Varadacāri and Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

913. Queen Mary's College Magazine. Vol. 16, No. 1. Edited by Miss B. Mclean. pp. 16. Published by the editress: Madras. 1937. [21st October 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Rs. 2 a year.

[Last issue (Vol. 15, No, 2) noticed in serial No. 1339 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Payne and Co., Madras. 500 copies.

914–916. (The) Scholar. Vol. 12, Nos. 10 to 12. Edited by E. H. Paramēśvaran. pp. 42, 46 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Palghat. 1937. [30th July, 28th August and 30th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1097 of the previous catalogue.]

Scholar Press, Palghat. 1,000 copies each.

917–919. (The) South Indian Teacher. Vol. 10, Nos. 8 to 10. Edited by S. K. Yajñanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 64, 60 and 132 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [31st August, 6th and 25th October 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 6 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1099 of the previous catalogue.]

G. S. Press, Madras. 700, 700 and 750 copies respectively.

920. St. Joseph's College Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by Rev. F. Jerome D'Souza. pp. 110. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly 1937. [11th September 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Re. 1.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1063 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,175 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

921. (The) Mathematics Student. Vol. 5, No. 1. Edited by A. Narasiṅga Rao. pp. 48. Published by S. Mahādēvan. Madras. 1937. [26th October 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–8.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1100 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 450 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

922–925. ஜகன்மோகினி. [Jaganmōhini. Vol. 14, Nos 7 to 10. Devoted to publication, in parts, of works of fiction.] Edited by V. M. Kōdainayaki Ammāḷ. pp. 48, 56, 48 and 56 respectively. Published by V. M. Pārthasārathi : Madras. 1937. [1st of July, August and September and 30th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

Last issue noticed in serial No. 1117 of the previous catalogue.

Tāta Press, Madras. 5,500, 5,500, 6,200 and 5,500 copies respectively.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

926–927. கலைமகள். [Kalaimakaḷ. Vol. 12, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly miscellany devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 104 and 100 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [16th October and November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1112 of the previous catalogue.]

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

928. தமிழ் தாய். [Tamiḻ Tāi. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4 (in one). Devoted to Tamil Literature.] Edited by E. M. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai : pp. 64. Published by the editor : Tinnevelly. 1937. [17th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 870 of the 2nd quarter 1937 catalogue.]

Mīrāniyā Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

TAMIL—LAW.

929. (The) Tamil All India Law Journal. Vol. 8, No. 10. Edited by M. S. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 40 each. Published by M. S. Rājagōpālan : Tiruvallur. 1937. [29th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1104 of the previous catalogue.]

Tamil All India Law Journal Press, Tiruvallur. 100 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

930–932. ஆரோக்கிய தீபிகை. [Ārōggiya Dīpikai. Vol. 14, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Health.'] Edited by Drs. U. Rāma Rao and U. Krisṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Krisṇa Rao : Madras. 1937. [10th September, 8th October and 10th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1120 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 600, 550 and 550 copies respectively.

933–935. ஆயுர்வேத ஜீவரக்ஷகம். [Āyurvēda Jīvarakṣakam. Vol. 2, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to Indian Medicine.] Edited by Dr. Bilvanātha Ayyar. pp. 16, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor : Tiruppattur. 1937. [1st October, 29th October and 2nd December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1123 of the previous catalogue.]

Record Press, Vellore. 300 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

936–948. ஆடல் பாடல். [Āḍal Pāḍal. Vol. 3, Nos. 33 to 45. A cinema weekly.] Edited by M. V. Vīrarāghavan. pp. 16 each. Published by P. N. Simham & Co. : Madras. 1937. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1136 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,150, 1,150, 1,150, 1,150, 1,200, 1,250, 1,200, 1,200 and 1,200 respectively.

949–951. ஆனந்த போதினி. [Ānanda Bōdiṇi. Vol. 23, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 96 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [1st of every Tamil month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1139 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Bōdhiṇi Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

952–964. ஆனந்த விகடன். [Ānanda Vikaṭan. Vol. 12, Nos. 40 to 51 and Supplement. A weekly journal of tit-bits.] Edited by S. S. Vāsan. pp. 140, 136, 136, 136, 136, 136, 146, 144, 144, 144, 134, 144 and 320 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [Every Sunday.] 8vo. and 4to respectively. 1st edition. 2 annas each and annas 12 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1152 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Vikaṭan Press, Madras. 26,000, 26,500, 26,500, 26,750, 27,250, 26,750, 27,000, 27,000, 27,000, 27,500, 28,000, 28,000 and 10,000 copies respectively.

965–966. பாரதபக்தன். [Bhārata Bhaktan. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A journal of miscellaneous topics of national interest.] Edited by S. A. Subbarāya Piḷḷai. pp. 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor : Tuticorin. 1937. [17th and 24th October 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

Murugavilāsam Press, Tuticorin. 500 and 250 copies respectively.

967–968. சித்ரா. [Citrā. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A cinema journal.] Edited by S. M. Bhāskaran. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1937. [14th and 29th October 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies each.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

969. Dakṣiṇa Āndhra Patrika. Vol. 3, No. 3. Edited by Sadhu Jayalakṣmi Ammā. pp. 21. Published by the editor : Tinnevelly. 1937. [18th November 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly (ordinary).

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1154 of the previous catalogue.]

Mīrāniya Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

970. தன லக்ஷ்மி. [Danalakṣmi. Vol. 1, No. 5. A quarterly journal of miscellaneous interest and advertisements.] Edited by V. K. Nīlakaṇṭayya. pp. 26. Published by the editor : Vilāttikulam. 1937. [18th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 913 of the 2nd quarter 1937 catalogue.]

Mīnalōcani Press, Madura. 300 copies.

971–973. கிரஹ லக்ஷ்மி. [Giraha Lakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 10 to 12. An illustrated monthly magazine for ladies.] Edited by S. Kriṣṇan. pp. 104, 96 and 96 respectively. Published by Dr. S. Sēṣagiri Rao : Madras. 1937. [1st of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1159 of the previous catalogue.]

Lōdhra Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

974–976. கிரகமணி. [Girahamaṇi. Vol. 52, Nos. 1 to 3. "A Magazine for the Home."] Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1937. [28th September, 4th November and 30th November 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 9 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1162 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,900 copies each.

977–980. இராஜகுல தீபிகை. [Irājakula Dīpikai. Vol. 10, Nos. 2 to 5. Devoted to the advancement of the Rājakula community and other miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. N. Narasimha Rāju. pp. 20, 16, 16 and 16, respectively. Published by J. R. Raṅga Rāju : Saidapet. 1937. [25th September, 15th October, 15th November and 14th December 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1164 of the previous catalogue.]

Rāju Press, Saidapet. 600 copies each.

981–982. காலச்சந்திரன். [Kālaccandiran. Vol. 6, Nos. 6 and 7. A journal devoted to topics of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. E. M. Saiyid Ahmad Moulana. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor : Tinnevelly. 1937. [29th September and 29th October 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1167 of the previous catalogue.]

Mīrāniyā Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 400 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

983–984. கினிமா. [Kinimā. Vol. 2, No. 13 and Dasara Issue. A cinema journal.] Edited by V. Parāṅkuśam. pp. 16 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [15th August and 16th October 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies and 2 annas respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1173 of the previous catalogue.]

Veṅkaṭēśvar Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies each.

985–990. கூட்டுறவு. [Kūṭṭuṟavu. Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 12. A journal devoted to co-operation.] Edited by N. Lakṣmaṇan. pp. 12, 12, 12, 12 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1937. [1st and 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1179 of the previous catalogue.]

Coimbatore Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Coimbatore. 1,250, 1,250, 1,250, 1,250 and 1,300 copies respectively.

991–1000. Movie Herald. Vol. 1, Nos. 16 to 18, 20 to 25 and 27. A cinema journal.] Edited by S. G. Ayyar. pp. 32, 32, 32, 32, 32, 28, 28, 32, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by S. Rāmayya: Madras. 1937. [Every Friday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1192 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

1001–1012. நாரதர். [Nāradar. Vol. 4, Nos. 42 to 52 and Vol. 5, No. 1. A weekly journal of tit-bits.]. Edited by S. S. Vāsan pp. 28, 20, 24, 24, 28, 28, 24, 24, 28, 24, 24 and 84 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [Every Wednesday.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1205 of the previous catalogue.]

Āṉanda Vikaṭaṉ Press, Madras. 4,850, 4,850, 4,800, 4,900 4,900, 4,900, 4,800, 4,800, 4,800, 4,800, 4800 and and 7,000 copies respectively.

1013–1017. பிரசண்ட விகடன். [Piracaṇḍa Vikaṭaṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 11 to 15 A journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by N. Muṉisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st and 15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1211 of the previous catalogue.]

Āṉanda Bōdhiṉi Press, Madras. 10,000 copies each.

1018–1019. சாலியர் நேசன். [Śāliyar Nēśaṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. Devoted to the advancement of the Śāliya Community.] Edited by M. Perumāḷ. pp. 40 and 28 respectively. Published by K. Ārumuga Perumāḷ: Rājapālayam. 1937. [26th October and 1st November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1212 of the previous catalogue.]

Nāḍār Press, Ltd., Sivakasi. 500 copies each

1020–1022. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Dūtaṉ. Vol. 6, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Messenger of Truth'] Edited by Miss V. K. Black. pp. 8 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [28th September, 28th October and 2nd December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1215 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 6,700 copies each.

1023. செல்வக்களஞ்சியம். [Śelvakkalañjiyam. Vol. 12, No. 2. A journal devoted to miscellaneous topics.] Edited by Dr. R. S. Pathy. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Madura. 1937. [18th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1216 of the previous catalogue.]

Mīṉalōcaṉi Press, Madura. 1,500 copies.

1024–1025. சித்தன். [Siddaṉ. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly miscellany.] Edited by Dr. C. P. Sāmi. pp. 30 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Palni. 1937. [10th day of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 9 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1219 of the previous catalogue.]

Nityāṉanda Press, Palni. 1,500 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1026–1031. Silver Screen. Vol. 2, Nos. 30, 31, 32, 34, 35 and 36 (in one) and 37. A cinema journal. Edited by N. Kriṣṇasvami: pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [Every Saturday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1271 of the previous catalogue.]

Dēvi Press, Ltd., Madras. 4,000 copies each.

1032–1033. சினிமா லோலன். [Siṉimā Lōlaṉ, Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A cinema journal.] Edited by E. V. Sāmi and G. R. Nāthaṉ. pp 16 each. Published by G. R. Nāthaṉ: Coimbatore. 1937. [16th November and 1st December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No.

Dēśabandhu Press, Coimbatore. 500 copies each.

1034–1035. சினிமா நேசன். [Siṉimā Nēśaṉ. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 and 8. A cinema journal.] Edited by R. S. Gōpālaṉ. pp. 16 and 14 respectively. Published by S. P. Rāmacāri: Trichinopoly. 1937. [13th June and 25th July 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 974 of the 2nd quarter 1937 catalogue.]

Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 4,000 copies each.

1036–1037. தமிழரசு. [Tamiḻaraśu. Vol. 8, Nos. 10 and 11. A journal dealing with miscellaneous topics and serial stories.] Edited by M. Māśilāmaṇi Mudaliyār. pp. 68 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [15th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1279 of the previous catalogue.]

Mīnāṭci Press, Madras. 9,000 and 10,000 copies respectively.

1038–1039. தமிழ் ஞாயிறு. [Tamiḻ Jñāyiṟu. Issues 1 and 2. Devoted to the advancement of the Tamil language.] Edited by S. Naṭarāja Ayyar. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Negapatam. 1937. [12th and 20th October 1937, respectively.] 8vo. and 4to. respectively. 3 pies each.

Janōpakāra Printing Press, Negapatam. 500 copies each.

1040–1041. "The Light of Asia." Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by T. V. Jayarāma Śāstrigaḷ. pp. 6 and 4 respectively. Published by S. Doraisāmi Ayyar: Trichinopoly. 1937. [Dates of publication, not known.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Light of Asia Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies each.

1042–1046. வர்த்தக ஊழியன். [Varttaka Ūliyaṉ. Vol. 5, Nos. 59 and 60, Vol. 6, Nos. 61 to 63. 'A monthly journal of trade, commerce and industry.'] Edited by T. V. K. Nāyuḍu. pp. 14, 12, 12, 12 and 14 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [5th of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 993 of the second quarter 1937 catalogue.]

Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 250 copies each.

1047–1049. வசிகரன். [Vaśikaraṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by N. Kriṣṇamūrthi. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Chidambaram. 1937. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Previous issue not received for registration.]

Kandaṉ Press, Chidambaram. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1050. ఆచార్య శ్రీసూక్తి రత్నమాలా. [Ācārya Śrī Sūkti Ratnamālā. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one). A monthly devoted to the publications of (Teṅkalai) Śrī Vaiṣṇava preceptors.] Edited by T. Śrīraṅgācāri. pp. 134. Published by S. C. Svāmi & Sons: Madras. 1937. [25th November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1284 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1051–1053. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam. Vol. 74, Nos. 9 to 11. "The Tamil Evangelical Lutheran Journal.'] Edited by Rev. S. Jñāṉamāṇikkam. pp. 24, 24 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [15th and 30th October and 10th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1288 of the previous catalogue.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,150 copies each.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1054–1058. பாப்திஸ்து தீபிகை. [Bāptistu Dīpikai. Issues Nos. 8 to 12. A journal of the Tamil Baptists.] Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Koilpatti. 1937. [1st week of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1294 of the previous catalogue.]

R. S. Sundaram Bros. Printing Works, Koilpatti. 500 copies each.

1059–1061. "Bible Students' Monthly Magazine." Vol. 19, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by V. Dēvasantōṣam. pp. 16 each. Published by the Bible Students' Union: Madras. 1937. [September, October and November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1291 of the previous catalogue.]

Hogarth Press, Madras. 300 copies each.

1062–1064. "Catholic Truth Instructor." Vol. 27, Nos. 9 to 11. Edited by Rev. Fr. F. M. Ignatius. pp. 32, 32 and 39 respectively. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Poṉṉusvāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937. [4th of September, October and November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1308 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 750 copies each.

1065–1069. ஹிபாஜத்துல் இஸ்லாம். [Hipājattul Islām. Vol. 8, Nos. 7. 8 and 9 (in one), 10 to 12. A magazine devoted to Islām.] Edited by Maulvi A. R. Abdur Rahīm Sāhib. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [2nd July, 1st September, 1st October, 1st and 29th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1017 of the 2nd quarter, 1937 catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,200, 1,200, 1,175, 1,150 and 1,125 copies respectively.

1070–1072. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனெரி சங்க தீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Miṣaṉeri Śaṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 10. "The Tamil Organ of the National Missionary Society of India."] Edited by V. D. Sahāyam. pp. 17, 16 and 18 respectively. Published by the N.M.S. of India: Madras. 1937. [29th September, 22nd October and 25th November 1937 respectively.] 8 vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1311 of the previous catalogue.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

1073–1075. கிறிஸ்தவ ஊழியரின் தோழன். [Kiṟistava Ūḻiyariṉ Tōḻaṉ. Vol. 11. Nos. 4 to 6. A magazine for 'Christian Workers.] Edited by Miss. V. K. Black and Rev. A. Taṅgayya. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [30th September, 1st November and 30th December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1315 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 550 copies each.

1076. கிறிஸ்தவ சாட்சி. [Kiṟistava Śāṭçi. Vol. 3, No. 4. "Christian Witness."] Edited by P. J. Paramāṉandaṉ. pp. 12. Published by the editod: Palamcottah. 1937. [24th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1312 of the previous catalogue.]

Pentland Press, Palamcottah. 300 copies.

1077–1079. மாத்வ மித்திரன். [Mādhava Mittiraṉ. Vol. 10, Nos. 3 to 5. Devoted to topics of Madhvaism.] Edited by Ādyam Bhāgavata Raṅganāthācārya. pp. 32. each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [Every full-moon day of the month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1323 of the previous catalogue.]

Veṅkāṭēśvar Printing Press, Kumbakonam. 375 copies each.

1080–1081. "Madras Diocesan Magazine." Vol. 1, Nos. 10 and 11. Edited by Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Madras. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1937. [18th October and November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1319 of the previous catalogue].

Diocesan Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

B–SUP.-9

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1082–1083. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyaṉ. Vol. 35, Nos. 10 and 11. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. Mariya Śelvam. pp. 50 each. Published by Rev. Fr. F. M. Fossati: Madras. 1937. [27th October and 16th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

Last issue noticed in serial No. 1326 of the previous catalogue.]

Good Pastor Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

1084–1086. (ஸ்ரீ) ராம கிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakiṟuṣṇa Vijayam. Vol. 17, Nos. 10 to 12. Devoted to the teachings of Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Paramahaṃsa.] Edited by Svāmi Citbavāṉanda and A. Śrīṉivāsācārya. pp. 40 each. Published by Śrī Rāmakṛiṣṇa Mutt: Madras. 1937. [13th October, 15th November and 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1330 of the previous catalogue.]

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,450, 1,400 and copies each.

1087–1089. சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். [Śēśunādaruḍaiya Tiru Irudaya Dūtaṉ. Vol. 50, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart.'] Edited by Rev. Fr. A. I. Āṉandu. pp. 40 each. Published by Rev. Br. F. M. Poṉṉusāmi: Trichinopoly. 1937. [28th August, 29th September and 27th October 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1337 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 4,800 copies each.

1090–1092. சித்தாந்தம். [Siddāntam. Vol. 10, Nos. 10 to 12. Devoted to *Śaiva Siddhānta.*] Edited by A. Sōmasundaram Ceṭṭiyār. pp. 48, 48 and 52 respectively. Published by the Śaiva Siddānta Mahā Samājam: Madras. 1937. [10th of every month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1341 of the previous catalogue.]

Śādhu Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1093–1095. தமிழ் பிரேம் பிரசாரக். [Tamiḻ Pirēm Piracārak. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 9. Devoted to topics of religious interest.] Edited by P. B. Mandāram Piḷḷai, pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah, 1937. [1st of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1345 of the previous catalogue.]

Pentland Press, Palamcottah, 350 copies each.

1096–1099. தமிழ்ச்சபை தீபிகை. [Tamiḻ Śabai Dīpikai. Vol. 20, Nos. 8 to 11. The Tamil Church Dipikai.] Edited by J. B. Jñāṉaoḷivu. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [15th October, 31st October, 10th November and 23rd November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1347 of the previous catalogue.]

Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,100 copies each.

1100–1101. "Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine." September and October 1937. Edited by S. Rev. R. Jñāṉakkaṉ and Rev. John Āśīrvādam. pp. 20 each. Published by the Literature Sub-Committee of the Tinnevelly Diocesan Council: Palamcottah. 1937. [18th September and 18th October 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1350 of the previous catalogue.]

Hilāl Press, Tinnevelly. 1,100 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1102–1104. பாலர் கல்வி. [Bālar Kalvi. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. A journal devoted to the education of the young.] Edited by the South Indian Teachers' Union. pp. 134, 180 and 204 respectively. Published by the editors: Madras. 1937. [15th September, 15th October and 16th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1355 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 750 copies each.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1105–1106. பாலர் பத்திரிகை. [Bālar Pattirikai. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. Children's Magazine.] Edited by T. Rāmānujam. pp. 20 and 18 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [14th October and 24th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,100 copies each.

1107. நவீன கல்வி. [Navīna Kalvi. Vol. 1, No. 1. Devoted to the education of the Young.] Edited by Rev. H. A. Popley. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Erode. 1937. [22nd November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Pilkington Press, Erode. 300 copies.

1108–1110. திருக்குடும்ப பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனை விஷய பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumba Pāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣaya Pūṅgottu. Vol. 28, Nos. 3 to 5. "Magazine of educational topics and School methods" of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. M. Pāppaiya. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [14th September, 13th October and 13th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1358 of the previous catalogue.]

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 600, 600 and 650 copies respectively.

1111–1112. வித்யாதனம். [Vidyādanam. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 and 7 (in one) and 8. "Tamil Treasure Chest."] Edited by Rev. T. A. Fenn. pp. 47 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937 [11th October and 16th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1361 of the previous catalogue.]

N.M.S. Press, Madras. 200 copies each.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

1113–1115. భారతి. [Bhārati. Vol. 14, Nos. 10 to 12. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to literary and historical themes.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao. pp. 140, 150 and 145 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [7th October, 3rd November and 7th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1364 of the previous catalogue.]

Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

1116. భాషామణి. [Bhaṣāmaṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 and 8 (in one). A monthly devoted to literary themes.] Edited by C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya. pp. 74. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1937. [3rd December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1368 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 450 copies.

1117–1118. వీణ. [Vīṇa. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to literary themes.] Edited by P. Mādhava Śarma. pp. 88 and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Telaprolu. 1937. [11th October and 5th November 1937 respectively]. 4to. 1st edition. As. 3 and 2 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1371 of the previous catalogue].

Uṣā Press, Telaprolu. 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—LAW.

1119–1130. కింగ్సు లా వర్తమాని. [Kingsu Lā Vartamāni. Vol. 7, Nos. 37 to 48. A weekly law journal.] Edited by V. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 12, 16, 16, 14, 12, 14, 12, 12. 10, 12, 14 and 14 respectively. Published by King & Co.: Vizagapatam. 1937. [Every Thursday.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1384 of the previous catalogue.]

Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 360 copies each.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1131–1133. ఆరోగ్య ప్రకాశిక. [Ārōgya Prakāśika. Vol. 13, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly devoted to topics on health.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937. [15th September, 13th October and 17th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1387 of the previous catalogue.].

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 400, 350 and 350 copies respectively.

1134–1135. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Candrika. Vol. 12, Nos. 6 and 7. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by D. Rāma Kriṣṇayya. pp. 20 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Peridepi. 1937. [15th November 1937 (both issues).] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1391 of the previous catalogue.]

Āyurvēda Candrika Press, Peridepi. 2,000 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1136–1137. అభినవ సరస్వతి. [Abhinava Sarasvati. Vol. 29, Nos. 7 to 8. A monthly devoted to social and literary themes.] Edited by J. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. [15th October and 15th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1130 of the previous catalogue.]

Candrikā Press, Guntur. 250 copies each.

1138–1139. ఆంధ్ర సేవ. [[Āndhra Sēva. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A literary and commercial monthly journal.] Edited by M. Viśvanāthan. pp. 8 and 20 respectively. Published by M. Subbarāyuḍu: Yellamanchilli. 1937. [15th November and 15th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Kēsarī Printing Works. Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1140–1143. శ్రీ ఆర్షపత్రిక. [Śrī Ārṣa Patrika. Vol. 1 Nos. 1 to 4. A miscellaneous monthly journal.] Edited by T. Rājagōpāl Rao. pp. 12, 12, 12 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [4th September, 3rd October, 4th and 30th November 1937 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

Liberty Press, Madras, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000 and 2,000 copies respectively.

1144–1149. చిత్రగుప్త. [Citragupta. Vol. 8, Nos. 23 and 24 and Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 4. A fortnightly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudaliyār. pp. 60 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [15th September (two issues) 1st and 15th October and 1st and 15th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1404 of the previous catalogue.]

Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 5,000 copies each.

1150–1152. గృహలక్ష్మి. [Gṛiha Lakṣmi. Vol. Vol. 10, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of women.] Edited by Dr. K. N. Kēsari. pp. 138, 114 and 112 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st of October, November and December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1409 of the previous catalogue.]

Lōdhra Press, Madras. 2,500, 2,100 and 2,000 copies respectively.

1153–1154. హిందూ సుందరి. [Hindū Sundari. Vol. 32, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal devoted to the betterment of Hindu women.] Edited by B. Śēṣamma. pp. 36 and 38 respectively. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1937. [22nd October and 29th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1412 of the previous catalogue.]

Vidyārthinī Samāj Press, Cocanada. 500 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1155–1156. లోకలు బోర్డు. [Lōkalu Bōrḍu. Vol. 6, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly on the administration of Local Boards.] Edited by C. Śēṣayya. pp. 40 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Kapilesvarapuram. 1937. [30th September and 2nd November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1417 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvatī Power Press, Rajahmundry. 500 copies each.

1157–1158. ప్రబుద్ధాంధ్ర. [Prabuddhāndhra. Vol. 8, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1937. [9th October and 2nd December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1425 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 775 and 750 copies respectively.

1159–1161. రెడ్డి రాణి. [Reḍḍi Rāṇi. Vol. 13, No. 1 and Vol. 14, Nos. 9 and 10. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Satti Reḍḍi. pp. 42, 34 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1936 and 1937. [31st January 1936, 30th September and 31st October 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1429 of the previous catalogue.]

Mary Press, Rayavaram. 900 copies each.

1162–1163. సరస్వతి. [Sarasvati. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 and 2. A weekly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by V. Kāḷidās. pp. 34, and 30 respectively. Published by M. Gurumūrti: Vizagapatam. 1937. [Every Sunday.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1434 of the previous catalogue.]

Sarasvatī Printing Works, Vizagapatam. 500 copies each.

1164–1166. సత్య దూత. [Satya Dūta. Vol. 50. Nos. 1 and 2 with Supplement to each. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Rev. S. S. Subbayya, M. J. Prakāśam and K. Adam. pp. 8, 4 and 8 respectively. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [28th October, 24th September and 28th November 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1442 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 11,500, 400 and 11,500 copies respectively.

1167–1169. తెనుగు తల్లి. [Tenugu Talli. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Kumāradēva. pp. 46, 60 and 55 respectively. Published by the editor: Chittoor. 1937. [5th September, 7th October and 5th November 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–3 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1444 of the previous catalogue.]

District Printing Works, Chittoor. 500 copies each.

1170–1172. వాసవి. [Vāsavi. Vol. 12, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly devoted to the interests of the Ārya Vaiśya Yuvajana Society.] Edited by T. V. Bhagavat. pp. 32, 34 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [1st of September, October and November 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1446 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 700. 750 and 750 copies respectively.

1173–1175. విద్యా దాయిని. [Vidyādāyini. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12. An illustrated monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Rev. M. J. Rāmānjulu. pp. 28, 24 and 26 respectively. Published by the editor: Nellore 1937. [30th of September and October, and 1st December 1937, respectively.] 4to.1 st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1449 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 400 copies each.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1176–1178. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 29, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 24 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [28th of September and October and 30th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1452 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,100, 1,200, 1,200 copies respectively.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1179–1184. ఆంధ్ర లూథరన్. [Āndhra Lūtharan. Vol. 18, Nos. 10 to 12 with supplement to each. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. E. Prakāśam. pp. 64, 12, 72, 8, 96 and 10, respectively. Published by the U.L.C.M. Council: Guntur. 1937, [7th (two issues), 30th (two issues) of October and 1st December (two issues) 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each issue and 6 pies each supplement.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1458 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 1,720, 1,940, 1,730, 1,940, 1,740 and 1,950, copies, respectively.

1185–1187. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 25, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss L. A. Bain. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1937. [28th of September and October and 20th November 1937, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1461 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,250, 3,300 and 3,400 copies, respectively.

1188. క్రైస్తవ నిరీక్షణ. [Kraistava Nirīkṣaṇa. Vol. 12, Nos. 7 to 9 in one. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Wm. Morrison. pp. 8. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1937. [26th November 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Free to donors.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1463 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne & Co., Madras. 600 copies each.

1189. క్రైస్తవ స్త్రీ సమూహ ప్రతిధ్వని. [Kraistava Strī Samūha Pratidhvani. Vol. 2, No. 2. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Miss G. Brunner. pp. 10. Published by Payne & Co.: Madras. 1937. [10th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1464 of the previous catalogue.]

Payne & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

1190–1191. క్రీస్తు రాజదూత. [Krīstu Rāja Dūta. Vol. 8, Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. M. Ignatius. pp. 30 each. Published by Rev. J. Aelen: Nellore. 1937. [26th October and 25th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1467 of the previous catalogue.]

St. John's Press, Nellore. 965 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1192. శాంతి. [Śānti. Vol. 11, No. 2. A monthly devoted to religious themes.] Edited by Svāmi Ōmkār. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Totapalli Hills. 1937. [14th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1471 of the previous catalogue.]

Śānti Printing Works, Totapalli Hills. 650 copies.

1193–1195. తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. [Telugu Bāpṭisṭu. Vol. 61, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly of the Telugu Baptist Mission.] Edited by M. J. Prakāśam. pp. 24, 28 and 29 respectively. Published by G. A. Roger: Kurnool. 1937. [9th October and 10th of November and December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1474 of the previous catalogue.]

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Guntur. 680, 684 and 680 copies respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1196–1198. ఆంధ్రరాష్ట్ర ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Āndhra Rāṣtra Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 26, Nos. 3 to 5. An educational monthly.] Edited by J. Vēṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 28, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1937. [21st October and 15th of November and December 1937 respectively] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Paṭṭābhi Rāma Press, Ellore. 500, 250 and 500 copies respectively.

1199–1200. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma Gurūpadēśini. Vol. 14, Nos. 10 and 11. An educational monthly.] Edited by S. Bhūṣaṇam. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1937. [9th October and 10th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1477 of the previous catalogue.]

Candrikā Press, Guntur. 1,500 and 1,470 copies respectively.

1201–1202. ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 10, Nos. 9 and 10. An educational monthly.] Edited by M. Mārkandēyulu. pp. 48, and 44 respectively. Published by Vēṅkaṭrāma & Co: Ellore. 1937. [25th of September and October 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1481 of the previous catalogue.]

Vēṅkaṭrām Power Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies each.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1203–1205. പരസ്പര സഹായി. [Paraspara Sahāyi. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Co-operator.' A monthly journal.] Edited by P. Rāmakuṭṭi Nāyar and V. R. Nāyanār. pp. 32, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by K. V. Acyutan Nāyar: Calicut. 1937. [28th September, 28th October and 3rd December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1482 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 350, 350 and 400 respectively.

1206–1209. സഞ്ജയൻ. [Sanjayan. Vol. 2, Nos. 10, 11, 13 and 14. A journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by M. Ramunni Nāyar. pp. 36, 36, 36 and 22 respectively. Published by P. V. Kunhirāman Nāyar: Calicut. 1937. [1st September, 9th October, 10th November and 1st December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 2 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1487 of the previous catalogue.]

Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 1,000, 3,750, 4,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

1210–1211. വിജയൻ. [Vijayan. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A journal of miscellaneous and humorous interest.] Edited by T. Rāmunni Nāyar. pp. 28 each. Published by the editor: Guravayur. 1937. [1st September and 20th October 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1488 of the previous catalogue.]

Vāṇi Vilās Press, Guruvayur. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

1212–1214. വിശ്വപ്രേമം. [Viśvaprēmam. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 5. 'Universal Love': A monthly journal.] Edited by P. Narāyaṇa Mēnōn. pp. 36, 32 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Shoranur. 1937. [15th September, 15th October and 15th November 1937, respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1491 of the previous catalogue.]

George Press, Ottapalem. 500 copies each.

KANARESE—MEDICINE.

1215–1217. ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārōgya Candrika. Vol. 15, Nos. 3 to 5. 'The Health': A monthly journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao and Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 28 each. Published by Dr. U. Kriṣṇa Rao: Madras. 1937. [29th September, 27th October and 26th November 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1494 of the previous catalogue.]

Antiseptic Press, Madras. 750, 700 and 700 copies, respectively.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1218–1219. ಭಾರತಿ. [Bhārati. Vol. 5, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly journal of miscellaneous interest.] Edited by U. V. Shenoy. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Mulki. 1937. [20th October and 16th November 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1497 of the previous catalogue.]

Śri Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Mulki. 450 and 425 copies respectively.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1220–1222. ಜೆಜು ಪಾವಿತ್ರ್ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಅಂಜ್. [Jejucā Pavitrā Kaljāco Ānj. Vol. 20, Nos. 10 to 12. 'The Konkani Messenger of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.'] Edited by J. J. Rego. Mangalore. 1937. [25th September, 23rd October and 24th November 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1507 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,200, 1,190 and 1190 copies respectively.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1223–1224. उद्यानपत्रिका. [Udyāna Patrikā. Vol. 11, Nos. 2 and 3. A literary and miscellaneous journal.] Edited by D. T. Tātācārya. pp. 16, and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvadi. 1937. [3rd and 30th November 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1510 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrīnivāsa Press, Tiruvadi. 700 and 750 copies, respectively.

GARO (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1225. Tedium Thu Kizakna Lai. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News.' Vol. 15, No. 3. Edited by Rev. J. H. Cope. pp. 10. Published by the Diocesan Press: Madras. 1937. [20th November 1937]. 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1511 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 150 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1226–1231. (The) Competitors' Companion. Vol. 2, Nos. 17 to 22. Edited by S. R. V. Sabhāpati Ayyar. pp. 24, 26, 22, 22, 20 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [19th, 26th September, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th October 1937, respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1525 of the previous catalogue.]

Companion Press, Madras. 2,750 copies each.

1232. (The) 'Madras Junior Red Cross' Magazine. October 1937. Edited by Miss M. Simon. pp. 22. Published by the Indian Red Cross Society: Madras. 1937. [30th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue (July 1937) noticed in serial No. 1526 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1233–1237. (The) Gospel Messenger. Vol. 4, Nos. 7 to 11. Edited by Dēvapicai. pp. 26, 16, 30, 32 and 16 respectively.] Published by the editor: Sawyerpuram. 1937. [30th July, 30th August, 30th September, 30th October and 29th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1527 of the previous catalogue.]

Sawyerpuram Printing Press, Sawyerpuram. 600 copies each.

1238–1240. (The) South India United Church Herald : Vol. 29, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by Rev. R. Robertson (English) and P. Jōtimuttu (Tamil). pp. 58, 52 and 58 respectively. Published by J. H. Lawson : Pasumalai. 1937. [1st October, 1st November and 1st December 1937, respectively.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Re. 1–15 a year.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1530 of the previous catalogue.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 1,070, 1,000 and 1020 copies, respectively.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1241. (The) American College Magazine, Madura. Vol. 18, No. 1. Edited by V. Subrahmaṇyan. pp. 78. Published by Rev. J. M. Hen: Madura. 1937. [10th September 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1255 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

A. M. Lenox Press, Pasumalai. 600 copies.

1242. (The) Kumbakonam College Magazine. Vol. 22, No. 1. Edited by V. K. Kriṣṇa Mēnōn. pp. 55. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1937. [6th October 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1430 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Śrī Janārdana Printing Works, Kumbakonam. 300 copies.

1243–1245. (The) Madura College Magazine. Vol. 7, Nos. 2 to 4. Edited by K. S. Śrīkaṇṭhan. pp. 72, 58 and 58, respectively. Published by the editor : Madura. 1937. [16th September, 26th October and 15th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1531 of the previous catalogue.]

C.M.V. Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1246–1247. ఆంధ్ర హోమ్యోపతిక్ జర్నల్. [Āndhra Hōmyōpatik Jarnal. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 and 11. A monthly devoted to the popularisation of Homoepathy.] Edited by M. S. Mādhava Rao. pp. 32 each, Published by the editor: Pithapuram. 1937. [25th October and 10th December 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1535 of the previous catalogue.]

Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 250 copies each.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1248. కాకినాడ హోమోపతీ పత్రిక. [Kākināḍa Hōmōpatī Patrika. Vol. 3, No. 9. A monthly of Homeopathy.] Edited by Y. Gaṇapati Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor : Cocanada. 1937. [30th September 1937. 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4–0 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1538 of the previous catalogue.]

Lakṣmī Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

1249. (The) Madras Junior. October 1937. A Quarterly.] Edited by Miss M. Simon. pp. 18. Published by the Indian Red Cross Society : Madras. 1937. [30th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 2.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1539 of the previous catalogue.]

Diocesan Press, Madras, 150 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1250. (The) Mrs. A. V. N. College Magazine, Vizagapatam. Vol. 6, No. 2. Edited by A. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 52. Published by the editor : Vizagapatam. 1937. [24th September 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Sarasvati Power Press, Rajahmundry. 300 copies.

1251. C. B. M. High School Magazine. Vol. 1, Part 1. Edited by a committee. pp. 42. Published by the Principal: Vizagapatam. 1937. [September 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. 2 annas.

Sarasvatī Printing Works, Vizagapatam. 600 copies.

1252. McLaurin High School Magazine, Cocanada. Vol. 5, No. 7. Edited by G. A. Samuel. pp. 18. Published by Rev. E. L. Quirk : Cocanada. 1937. [23rd November 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. Price, nil.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1449 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

Raṅga & Co., Cocanada. 700 copies.

1253. (The) Stall Girls' High School Magazine. December 1937. Edited by V. Ch. Subba Rao. pp. 28. Published by Miss Susan Glatz : Guntur. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 4to. Tentative edition. Price, not stated.

U.L.C.M. Power Press, Gutur. 200 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1254–1259. (The) Journal of the Oriental Research, Madras. Vol. 10, parts 2 to 4, and Vol. 11, parts 1 and 2. Edited by K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 104, 80, 96, 72 and 112 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1936 and 1937. [15th July, 10th October 1936, 10th January, 10th April and 1st November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1477 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1936.]

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 300, 300, 300, 400 and 400 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

1260. ब्रह्मविद्या. Brahma Vidyā. "The Adyar Library Bulletin." Vol. 1, No. 3.] pp. 202. Edited by Prof. C. Kunhan Rājā and A. N. Kriṣna Ayyaṅgār. pp. 202. Published by C. Subbarāyuḍu : Adyar. 1937. [4th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1282 of the catalogue for the 2nd quarter of 1937.]

Vasantā Press, Adyar. 300 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1261–1262. வழிகாட்டி. [Vaḻikāṭṭi. Vol. 4, Nos. 2 and 3. "The Guide."] Edited by Rev. Fr. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coonoor. 1937. [29th October and 27th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1544 of the previous catalogue.]

Victoria Press, Coonoor. 260 copies each.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1263–1265. ஆரம்பக்கல்வி. [Ārambakkalvi. July to September 1937. 'Elementary Education.'] Edited by P. Vīrarāghavan. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [10th August, 6th September and 10th October 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1547 of the previous catalogue.]

Association Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—LANGUAGE.

1266–1268. செந்தமிழ். [Sentamiḻ. Vol. 34, No. 12 and Vol. 35, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru. Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 58, 56 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor : Madura. 1937. [29th October, 16th November and 17th December 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1115 of the previous catalogue.]

Tamil Saṅgam Power Press, Madura. 250, 200 and 200 copies respectively.]

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1269–1270. (ஸ்ரீ) தேசிக ஸ்ரீஸூக்தி ஸம்ரக்ஷிணீ. [(Śrī) Dēśika Śrī Sūkti Samrakṣiṇī. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 11. A monthly journal devoted to the teachings of Vēdānta Dēśika.] Edited by A. V. Gōpālācāriya. pp. 36 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1937. [20th October and 20th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1552 of the previous catalogue.]

Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,250 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1271–1273. (ஸ்ரீ)ராமானுஜ ஸித்தாந்த வைஜயந்தீ. [(Śrī) Rāmānuja Siddhānta Vaijayantī. Vol. 2, Nos. 10 to 12. Devoted to Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.] Edited by V. Rāmānujācārya. pp. 30, 28, and 37 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [30th September, 30th October and 30th November respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 1–12 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1555 of the previous catalogue.]

Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

1274. ஸன்மார்க்க ப்ரதர்சினி. [Saṉmārgga Pradarśiṉi. Devoted to the teachings of Hindu religion.] Edited by T, Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, pp. 42. Published by the editor: Madura. 1937. [15th September 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1486 of the 1st quarter 1937 catalogue.]

Harisamaya Divākaram Press, Madura. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1275–1276. திருப்புகழமிர்தம். [Tiruppugaḻamirtam. Vol. 2, Nos. 7 and 8. Devoted to a study of *Tiruppugaḻ* and other verses in praise of God Subrahmaṇya.] Edited by K. Kripāṉandavāri. pp. 32 and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [9th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

[Last issue (No. 5) noticed in serial No. 1352 of the previous catalogue.]

Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras. 3,000 copies each.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1277–1279. (ஸ்ரீ) வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [(Śrī) Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 26, Nos. 1 to 3. A journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār and V. Aṉantācārya. pp. 48, 62 and 68 respectively. Published by S. Vāsudēvācāriyār (Nos. 1 and 2) and V. Aṉantācārya (No. 3): Saidapet and Madras respectively. 1937. [26th July, 21st August and 17th September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1557 of the previous catalogue.]

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras. 600 copies each.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—PHILOSOPHY.

1281–1282. పరిపూర్ణము. [Paripūrṇamu. Vol. 2, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly devoted to philosophical themes.] Edited by P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi. pp. 32, 18 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [3rd October, 3rd November and 3rd December 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1560 of the previous catalogue.]

Śri Rājarājēśvarī Nikētana Press, Madras. 750, 750 and 1,000 copies each.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1283. శ్రీ ఆది శైవ పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Ādi Śaiva Patrika. Vol. 13, Nos. 5 to 8 (in one). A monthly devoted to the interests of the *Ādiśaiva* sect.] Edited by C. Puruṣōttam Gurukkaḷ. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Chilumuru. 1937. [21st November 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1561 of the previous catalogue.]

Bhāratī Press, Tenali. 400 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION—*concld.*

1284–1287. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna Dīpika. Vol. 28, Nos. 7 to 10. A monthly organ of the Āndhra Theosophical Federations.] Edited by V. Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 32, 32, 24 and 100 respectively. Published by M. Timmarāju: Tanuku. 1937.] 1st October, November and 1st and 20th December 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1564 of the previous catalogue.]

Royal Printing Works, Tanuku. 400, 500, 500 and 600 copies, respectively.

1288–1290. సనాతన మతప్రచారిణి. [Sanātana Mata Pracāriṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the exposition of the Sanātana religion.] Edited by B. Appanna Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Bhatnavalli. 1937. [30th September 31st October and 30th November 1937, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1566 of the previous catalogue.]

Śāradā Press, Bhatnavalli. 500 copies each.

1291–1293. శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 18, Nos. 6 to 9 (7 and 8 in one). A monthly devoted to the advancement of the *Śrivaiṣṇava* sect.] Edited by S. T. Vēṅkaṭācāryulu. pp. 36, 44 and 38, respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu. 1937. [10th October, 10th November and 10th December 1937, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1569 of the previous catalogue.]

Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 300 copies each.

1294–1296. యథార్థ భారతి. [Yathārtha Bhārati. Vol. 11, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly devoted to religious and philosophical themes.] Edited by Śrī Malayāḷa Svāmi. pp. 44, 40, 44 respectively. Published by K. Veṅkaṭācalam Nāyuḍu: Chittoor. 1937. [11th September, 12th October and 12th November 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1571 of the previous catalogue.]

District Printing Works, Chittoor. 600 copies each.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1297–1302. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvēm. Vol. 26, Nos. 19 to 24. A religious journal.] Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 28, 24, 24, 24 24 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1937. [2nd and 16th October, 2nd and 16th November and 2nd and 16th December 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1577 of the previous catalogue.]

Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 800 copies each.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

1303–1304. हिन्दी प्रचारक. [Hindi Pracārak. Vol. 15, Nos. 9 and 10. A journal for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by Avadhanandan. pp. 30 and 50 respectively. Published by the D.B. Hindi Pracār Sabhā: Madras. 1937. [21st October and 24th November 1937 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1581 of the previous catalogue.]

Hindi Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1305–1306. आर्यमतसंवर्द्धनी. [Āryamata Samvardhanī. Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 8 (in one) and Nos. 9 to 12 and Vol. 16, Nos. 1 to 3 (in one). A religious journal.] Edited by Kaḍalaṅguḍi Naṭēśa Śāstrigaḷ. pp. 350 and 468 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [13th of May and 13th of September 1937 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. No. 3–12 and No. 4 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1476 of the 1st quarter 1937 catalogue.]

Āryamata Samvardhanī Press, Madras. 1,300 copies.

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1307–1308. Imperial Diomonds. Business Magazine. May and August 1937. Edited by K. Rangayya Cetti: Trichinopoly. 1937. [31st April and 31st July 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. Free for traders.

Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies each.

1309–1310. Jewellery Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. Edited by S. J. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1937. [5th August and 5th September 1937 respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 2 annas each.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

Śrī Nilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 5,000 copies each.

1311. (The) Sun Flower. No. 35. Edited by Miss. B. J. H. Rowe. pp. 58. Published by V. M. Philip, Madras. 1937. [6th December 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1715 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1936.]

Dioceson Press, Madras. 620 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1312–1314. (The) Madanapal in the Theosophical High School, Madanapalle. Nos. 24 to 26. Edited by Duncan Greenless: pp. 30 and 2 blocks, 38 and 36 and 5 blocks respectively. Published by the editor: Madanapalle, Chittoor. 1937. [9th October, 8th November and 10th December 1937, respectively.] 4to. Edition, not stated. As. 1–6 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1585 of the previous catalogue.]

Anchor Press, Madanapalle. 320, 320 and 300 copies respectively.

1315. St. Paul's High School Magazine. October 1937. Edited by A. N. Schwartz: Madras. 1937. [18th October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1596 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1933.]

Payne and Co., Madras. 600 copies.

1316. The Theosophical College Magazine. Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by H. Sundar Rao. pp. 65. Published by the editor: Madanapalle. 1937. [1st October 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not sold to the public.

[Last issue (Vol. 5, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1322 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

(The) Scholar Press, Palghat. 250 copies.

1317. Tondamandalam T.V. High School Literary Society. Pupils' Treasury of Knowledge, Wit and Humour. Vol. 7, No. 1. Name of editor, not stated. pp. 52. Published by T.T.V. High School Literary Society: Madras. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 4to. Edition, not stated. 4 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1582 of the previous catalogue.]

Caxton Press, Madras. 550 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1318. Pachaiyappa's College School Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by M. Śaṇmukhasundara Mudali: pp. 104. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [17th December 1937.] 8vo. Edition, not stated. For distribution among the students.

[Last issue (Vol. 3, No. 2) noticed in serial No. 1527 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1937.]

C.N.T. Institute Press, Madras. 800 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—ART.

1319. (The) Journal of the Music Acadamy Madras. Vol. 5, Nos. 1 to 4. Edited by V. Rāghavan. pp. 135. Published by the Music Acadamy: Madras. 1937. [5th November 1937.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1510 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1935.]

Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 400 copies.

ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1320. Our Home Magazine. Vol. 10, No. 1. Edited by N. R. Kēdāri Rao. pp. 44. Published by N. Subrahmaṇyam: Madras. 1937. [15th October 1937.] 4to 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1281 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

India Printing Works, Madras. 750 copies.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1321–1328. ஆர்யதர்மம். [Ārya Dharmam. Vol. 22, Nos. 37 to 44. A Hindu religious journal.] Edited by A. Gōpāladēśikācāriyār. pp. 10, 10, 8, 10, 10, 10, 10 and 10 respectively. Published by the editor and S. Kalyāṇasundaram: Kumbakonam. 1937. [Every Thursday.] Folio. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1597 of the previous catalogue.]

Janārdana Printing Works, Ltd., Kumbakonam. 900, 800, 800, 800, 800, 750, 750 and 750 copies respectively.

1329–1334. மார்க்கபந்து. [Mārgga Bandhu. Vol. 3, No. 11 and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 5. Devoted to topics of Hinduism.] Edited by P. S. Vaidyanāthasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48, 60, 60, 60, 86 and 86 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1937. [12th August, 2nd and 27th October and 21st December 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1599 of the previous catalogue.]

Kabīr Printing Works, Madras (No. 11) and Pārvati Press, Madras (the rest).

The following is designed for educational purposes.

Polyglot.

1335. (The) Government Victoria College Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by V. Raṅgācarya. pp. 74. Published by E. V. Rāmakrisnan: Palghat. 1937. [24th August 1937.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1337 of the previous catalogue for the quarter ending June 1937.]

Scholar Press, Palghat. 300 copies.

BHAVĀNI SHAṄKAR RAO NIRODY,
Registrar of Books.

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras,
2nd April 1938.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit.		Oriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
Nagari.	Grantha.								
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a	ا	a, á, u, i
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā	ب	b
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i	پ	p
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī	ت	t
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u	ٹ	ṭ
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū	ث	s̤
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	–	ṛi	ج	j
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	–	ṛī	چ	ch
ऌ	𑌌	ଌ	ఌ	ಌ	ഌ	–	ḷ	ح	ḥ
–	–	–	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	ĕ	خ	kh
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē	د	d
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai	ڈ	ḍ
–	–	–	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o	ذ	z̤
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō	ر	r
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au	ڑ	ṛ
ं	𑌂	ଂ	ం	ಂ	ം		ṁ	ز	z
ः	𑌃	ଃ	ః	ಃ	ഃ		ḥ	ژ	zh
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k	س	s
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh	ش	sh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g	ص	ṣ
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh	ض	ẓ
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ	ط	ṯ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c	ظ	ẕ
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch	ع	a, etc.
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j	غ	gh
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh	ف	f
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ	ق	ḳ
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ	ک	k
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh	گ	g
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ	ل	l
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh	م	m
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ	ن	n
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t	و	o, ú, au, w
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th	ه	h
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d	ی	y, ai, í, é
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh		
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன	n, ṉ		
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p		
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph		
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b		
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh		
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m		
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y		
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ	ರ, ಱ	ര, റ	ர, ற	r, ṟ		
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ	ಲ, ಳ	ല, ള	ல, ள	l, ḷ		
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v		
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś		
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ		
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s		
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h		
					ഴ	ழ	ḻ		

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.